Authors and Titles

(exclusive of Noteworthy Collections)

A

Abbott, I. A. 1969. Some new species, new combinations, and new records of red algae from the Pacific Coast. 20:42-53.

Abrams, L. R. 1934. The dwarf Gaultherias in California. 2:121-122.

Abrams, L. R. 1941. A new Limnanthes from Oregon. 6:27-29.

Abrams, L. R., ed. 1935. Notes and News. 3:114-116.

Abrams, L. R., ed. 1935. Notes and News. 3:32.

Ackerman, J. D. 1975. Reproductive biology of Goodyera oblongifolia (Orchidaceae). 23:191-198.

Ackerman, J. D. 1981. Pollination biology of Calypso bulbosa var. occidentalis (Orchidaceae): A food-deception system. 28:101-110.

Adam, D. P., R. Byrne, and E. Luther. 1981. A late Pleistocene and Holocene pollen record from Laguna de las Trancas, northern coastal Santa Cruz County, California. 28:255-272.

Adams, J. E. 1934. Some observations on two species of Arctostaphylos. 2:147-152.

Adams, J. W. See Tanowitz, B. D. 1986. 33:244-252.

Ahlenslager, K. See Lesica, P. 1993. 40:126-131.

Alam, M. T. See McArthur, E. D. 1972. 21:417-420.

Allan, G. J. See Rieseberg, L. H. 1994. 41:30-38.

Allcott, M. See Schneider, E. L. 1995. 42:521-522.

Allen, G. A. See Antos, J. A. 1990. 37:249-260.

Allen, G. A. See Shevock, J. R. 1990. 37:261-273.

Allen, G. A. and J. A. Antos. 1988. Morphological and ecological variation across a hybrid zone between Erythronium oregonum and E. revolutum (Liliaceae). 35:32-38.

Allen, G. A., V. S. Ford, and L. D. Gottlieb. 1990. A new subspecies of Clarkia concinna (Onagraceae) from Marin County, California. 37:305-310.

Allen, R. L. See Keil, D. J. 1985. 32:214-224.

Allen, S. G. 1995. Overview of the National Park Service. 42:248-251.

Allen, W. E. 1936. Surface plankton diatoms in the North Pacific Ocean in 1934. 3:250-252.

Allen-Diaz, B. See Borchert, M. 1991. 38:249-266.

Allen-Diaz, B. H. and B. A. Holzman. 1991. Blue oak communities in California. 38:80-95.

Allen-Diaz, B. H. and J. W. Bartolome. 1992. Survival of Quercus douglasii (Fagaceae) seedlings under the influence of fire and grazing. 39:47-53.

Allenbaugh, G. L. See Critchfield, W. B. 1965. 18:63-64.

Allenbaugh, G. L. See Critchfield, W. B. 1969. 20:12-26.

Almeda, F. 1982. Symplocos sousae, a new species of Symplocaceae from Mexico. 29:255-258.

Almeda, F. See Daniel, T. F. 1994. 41:234-235.

Almeda, Jr., F. 1976. A new species of Symplocos (Symplocaceae) from Mexico. 23:365-368.

Alverson, E. R. 1989. Isopyrum stipitatum A. Gray (Ranunculaceae) in the Willamette Valley, Oregon. 36:217-218.

Alverson, E. R. 1991. New localities for Aster curtus in western Oregon. 38:202-203.

Anderson, B. See Holland, D. C. 1988. 35:329.

Anderson, D. 1964. Notes on the leaf epidermis and chromosome number of Swallenia (Gramineae). 17:201-203.

Anderson, E. F. and D. L. Walkington. 1970. New combinations and taxa in the Cactaceae of the Galápagos Islands. 20:256.

Anderson, J. L. 1996. Floristic patterns on late tertiary lacustrine deposits in the Arizona Sonoran desert. 43:255-272.

Anderson, L. C. 1964. Taxonomic notes on the Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus complex (Astereae, Compositae). 17:222-227.

Anderson, L. C. 1970. Embryology of Chrysothamnus (Astereae, Compositae). 20:337-342.

Anderson, L. C. and J. L. Reveal. 1966. Chrysothamnus bolanderi, an intergeneric hybrid. 18:225-233.

Anderson, R. S. and D. S. Shafer. 1991. Holocene biogeography of Spruce-fir forests in southeastern Arizona--Implications for the endangered Mt. Graham Red squirrel. 38:287-295.

Anderson, R. S. and S. L. Carpenter. 1991. Vegetation change in Yosemite Valley, Yosemite National Park, California, during the Protohistoric Period. 38:1-13.

Annable, C. R. See Peterson, P. M. 1992. 39:8-30.

Antos, J. A. See Allen, G. A. 1988. 35:32-38.

Antos, J. A. and G. A. Allen. 1990. Habitat relationships of the Pacific Coast shrub Oemleria cerasiformis (Rosaceae). 37:249-260.

Applegate, E. I. 1935. The genus Erythronium: A taxonomic and distributional study of the western North American species. 3:58-113.

Applegate, E. I. See Peck, M. E. 1941. 6:12.

Archer, W. A. 1941. Field work of the Bureau of Plant Industry in Nevada. 6:94-95.

Ardema, D. S. See Johnson, F. D. 1983. 30:191-193.

Argus, G. See Weber, W. A. 1986. 33:148-149.

Argus, G. W. 1988. Salix scouleriana (Salicaceae) discovered in Mexico. 35:350-352.

Argus, G. W. 1989. Salix scouleriana J. Barratt ex Hook. (Salicaceae) in Sonora, Mexico. 36:135.

Arias, D. See Lenz, L. W. 1991. 38:143.

Arias, D. M. See Dorado, O. 1996. 43:445-452.

Arkley, R. J. See Jenny, H. 1969. 20:60-74.

Armstrong, W. P. and R. F. Thorne. 1984. The genus Wolffia (Lemnaceae) in California. 31:171-179.

Arnott, H. J. 1959. Vivipary in Cordyline australis Hook. 15:71-73.

Asen, P. A. 1976. Upper intertidal algal zonation on Bodega Head, Sonoma County, California. 23:257-263.

Atwood, N. D. and D. J. Pinkava. 1977. A new gypsophilous species of Phacelia (Hydrophyllaceae) from Coahuila, Mexico. 24:212-214.
Austin, D. F. 1990. Comments on southwestern United States Evolvulus and Ipomoea (Convolvulaceae). 37:124-132.
Austin, L. 1929. The Eddy Tree Breeding Station. 1:203-212.
Avila, G. See Dorado, O. 1996. 43:445-452.
Axelrod, D. I. 1982. Age and origin of the Monterey endemic area. 29:127-147.
Ayala, R. See Bullock, S. H. 1987. 34:304-314.

B

Baad, M. F. See Ernst, W. R. 1970. 20:342-346.
Babcock, E. B. 1951. Youngia americana, a new species of phyletic significance. 11:1-6.
Babcock, E. B. See McMinn, H. E. 1949. 10:51-55.
Bacigalupi, R. 1933. Pinus flexilis in the upper Kern River watershed. 2:107-108.
Bacigalupi, R. 1954. Joseph Prince Tracy. 12:190-192.
Bacigalupi, R. 1960. G. Thomas Robbins (1916-1960). 15:231-233.
Bacigalupi, R. See Heckard, L. R. 1967. 19:97-108.
Bacigalupi, R. See Heckard, L. R. 1969. 20:209-213.
Bacigalupi, R. See Heckard, L. R. 1986. 33:271-277.
Bacigalupi, R. See Mason, H. L. 1954. 12:150-152.
Bacigalupi, R. C. and H. L. Mason. 1954. LeRoy Abrams: A tribute from the California Botanical Society, October 1, 1954. 12:Proc. p. 225.
Bacon, J. R. See Spellenberg, R. 1995. 42:26-33.
Bahre, C. See Carpenter, D. E. 1986. 33:111-122.
Baird, V. B. 1918. Field notes on Ericaceae of the Tahoe Region. 1:66-68.
Baird, V. B. 1928. The collecting trips of Ezra Brainerd in California. 1:185-186.
Baird, V. B. 1936. A natural violet hybrid. 3:325-327.
Baird, V. B. 1946. Viola odorata in California. 8:207.
Baker, G. A., P. W. Rundel, and D. J. Parsons. 1981. Ecological relationships of Quercus douglasii (Fagaceae) in the foothill zone of Sequoia National Park, California. 28:1-12.
Baker, H. G. 1950. Dioecious Melandrium in western North America. 10:218-221.
Baker, H. G. 1966. Volatile growth inhibitors produced by Eucalyptus globulus. 18:207-210.
Baker, H. G. 1972. A fen on the northern California coast. 21:405-416.
Baker, H. G. See Bullock, S. H. 1987. 34:304-314.
Baker, I. See Bullock, S. H. 1987. 34:304-314.
Baker, I. See Costas-Lippmann, M. 1980. 27:186-187.
Baker, J. L. See Davis, C. B. 1983. 30:133-142.
Baker, M. A. See Pinkava, D. J. 1992. 39:98-113.
Baker, M. S. 1929. Field notes on Brodiaea species in Humboldt County. 1:199-200.
Baker, M. S. 1935. Studies in Western Violets--I. 3:51-57.
Baker, M. S. 1936. Studies in Western Violets--II. 3:232-239.
Baker, M. S. 1938. An undescribed species of Viola from Utah. 4:194-196.
Baker, M. S. 1940. Studies in Western Violets--III. 5:218-231.
Baker, M. S. 1947. A new violet from Mexico. 9:131-133.
Baker, M. S. 1949. Studies in Western Violets, VI. 10:110-128.
Baker, M. S. 1953. A correction in the status of Viola macloskeyi. 12:60.
Baker, M. S. 1953. Studies in Western Violets. VII. 12:8-18.
Baker, M. S. 1960. Studies in Western Violets, IX. Miscellaneous species in the sections Nomimium and Chamaemelanium. 15:199-204.
Baker, W. H. 1949. A new Polygonum from Oregon. 10:62-64.
Baker, W. H. 1964. New distribution record for Heleochloa alopecuroides in Oregon. 17:197.
Baker, W. H. 1971. Noteworthy records of western plants. 21:199-200.
Baldwin, B. G. 1992. New chromosome counts in Madiinae (Asteraceae) and their systematic significance. 39:307-308.
Baldwin, B. G. 1995. A new prospect for California botany: Integrating biosystematics and phylogenetics. 42:154-167.
Baldwin, B. G. See Mishler, B. D. 1995. 42:93-95.
Baldwin, B. G. and D. W. Kyhos. 1990. A systematic and biogeographic review of Raillardiopsis (Raillardella) muirii (Asteraceae: Madiinae), with special reference to a disjunct California Coast Range population. 37:43-54.
Baldwin, B. G., D. W. Kyhos, S. N. Martens, F. C. Vasek, and B. L. Wessa. 1996. Natural hybridization between species of Ambrosia and Hymenoclea salsola (Compositae). 43:15-27.
Baldwin, Jr., J. T. 1940. Cytophyletic analysis of certain annual and biennial Crassulaceae. 5:184-192.
Baldwin, Jr., J. T. See Speese, B. M. 1963. 17:27-29.
Ball, C. R. 1934. Teratology in willows. 2:122-123.
Ball, C. R. 1940. Dr. Setchell and Alaska willows. 5:231-232.
Ball, C. R. 1942. Far western novelties in Salix. 6:227-239.
Ball, C. R. 1949. Two problems in Salix distribution. 10:81-87.
Bamberg, S. A. See Major, J. 1963. 17:93-109.
Banwar, S. C. 1970. Fossil leaves of Lyonothamnus. 20:359-364.
Barbour, F. F. 1934. Conservation of native plants and Senate Bill Number Sixty-four. 2:118.
Barbour, M. G. 1970. The flora and plant communities of Bodega Head, California. 20:289-313.
Barbour, M. G. 1972. Additions and corrections to the flora of Bodega Head, California. 21:446-448.
Barbour, M. G. See Breckon, G. J. 1974. 22:333-359.
Barbour, M. G. See Carpenter, D. E. 1986. 33:111-122.
Barbour, M. G. See Grams, H. J. 1977. 24:18-24.
Barbour, M. G. See Holton, Jr., B. 1991. 38:170-184.
Barbour, M. G. See Palmer, R. 1983. 30:S52-66.
Barbour, M. G. See Sankary, M. N. 1980. 27:90-96.
Barbour, M. G. See Wainwright, T. C. 1984. 31:219-230.
Barbour, M. G. See Yoder, V. 1983. 30:118-126.
Barbour, M. G., T. M. De Jong, and A. F. Johnson. 1975. Additions and corrections to a review of North American Pacific Coast beach vegetation. 23:130-134.
Barkley, F. A. 1944. Noteworthy plants of Texas. II. A new

species of Peltandra. 7:131-132.
Barkley, F. A. See Standley, P. C. 1948. 9:149-155.
Barkley, F. A. See Tharp, B. C. 1945. 8:48-56.
Barkworth, M. E. 1973. Impatiens parviflora in British Columbia. 22:25-29.
Barkworth, M. E. and J. Linman. 1984. Stipa lemmonii (Vasey) Scribner (Poaceae): A taxonomic and distributional study. 31:48-56.
Barlow, B. See Helton, N. 1972. 21:526-535.
Barneby, R. C. 1957. Astragalus agnicidus, a new locoweed from Humboldt County, California. 14:37-40.
Barneby, R. C. 1970. A new Astragalus (Fabaceae) from Nevada. 20:395-398.
Barneby, R. C. and E. C. Twisselmann. 1970. Notes on Loeflingia (Caryophyllaceae). 20:398-408.
Barnes, M. E. and R. W. Rust. 1994. Seed production and seed predation in Gentiana newberryi (Gentianaceae) populations. 41:129-137.
Barnhart, S. J., J. R. McBride, and P. Warner. 1996. Invasion of Northern oak woodlands by Pseudotsuga menziesii (Mirb.) Franco in the Sonoma Mountains of California. 43:28-45.
Barrett, L. A. 1923. Quercus chrysolepis in Bouquet Cañon. 1:99.
Barrett, R. H. See Dunne, J. 1991. 38:21-29.
Barry, W. J. See Bartolome, J. W. 1986. 33:217-222.
Bartel, J. A. See Shevock, J. R. 1990. 37:261-273.
Bartel, J. A. and J. R. Shevock. 1983. Dudleya calcicola (Crassulaceae), a new species from the southern Sierra Nevada. 30:210-216.
Barthell, J. F. See Knops, J. M. H. 1996. 43:85-92.
Bartolome, J. W. See Allen-Diaz, B. H. 1992. 39:47-53.
Bartolome, J. W. See da Silva, P. G. 1984. 31:93-101.
Bartolome, J. W. See Dunne, J. 1991. 38:21-29.
Bartolome, J. W. See Huntsinger, L. 1996. 43:46-57.
Bartolome, J. W. See Maranon, T. 1994. 41:39-52.
Bartolome, J. W. See McClaran, M. P. 1989. 36:141-153.
Bartolome, J. W. and B. Gemmill. 1981. The ecological status of Stipa pulchra (Poaceae) in California. 28:172-184.
Bartolome, J. W., S. E. Klukkert, and W. J. Barry. 1986. Opal phytoliths as evidence for displacement of native Californian grassland. 33:217-222.
Baxter, J. W. See Cummins, G. B. 1962. 16:201-203.
Bayer, R. J. 1989. A systematic and phytogeographic study of Antennaria aromatica and A. densifolia (Asteraceae: Inuleae) in the western North American cordillera. 36:248-259.
Bayer, R. J. 1990. A systematic study of Antennaria media, A. pulchella, and A. scabra (Asteraceae: Inuleae) of the Sierra Nevada and White Mountains. 37:171-183.
Bayer, R. J. and T. M. Minish. 1993. Isozyme variation, ecology and phytogeography of Antennaria soliceps (Asteraceae: Inuleae), an alpine apomict from the Spring Mountains, Nevada. 40:75-89.
Beal, M. 1931. The road to Cima. 2:42-44.
Beaman, J. H. 1954. Chromosome numbers, apomixis, and interspecific hybridization in the genus Townsendia. 12:169-180.
Beatley, J. C. 1970. Perennation in Astragalus lentiginosus and Tridens pulchellus in relation to rainfall. 20:326-336.
Beattie, A. J. 1971. Itinerant pollinators in a forest. 21:120-124.
Beattie, R. K. 1956. Joseph Burke in 1853. 13:259-261.
Beatty, S. W. and D. L. Licari. 1992. Invasion of Fennel (Foeniculum vulgare) into shrub communities on Santa Cruz Island, California. 39:54-66.
Beauchamp, R. M. 1972. New locality for Lavatera venosa S. Wats (Malvaceae). 21:404.
Becking, R. W. 1970. Fasciation of Coastal redwoods. 20:382-383.
Becking, R. W. 1986. Hastingsia atropurpurea (Liliaceae: Asphodeleae), a new species from southwestern Oregon. 33:175-181.
Becking, R. W. 1989. Segregation of Hastingsia serpentinicola sp. nov. from Hastingsia alba (Liliaceae: Asphodeleae). 36:208-216.
Becking, R. W. See Sherman, H. L. 1991. 38:130-138.
Becvar, J. E. See Freeman, C. E. 1983. 30:153-158.
Beetle, A. A. 1941. Certain North and South American distributions in Scirpus. 6:45-49.
Beetle, A. A. 1944. A new name in Scirpus. 7:160.
Beetle, A. A. 1946. A new alpine Glyceria from California. 8:160-161.
Beetle, A. A. 1970. An ecological contribution to the taxonomy of Artemisia. 20:385-386.
Beetle, D. E. 1944. A monograph of the North American species of Fritillaria. 7:133-158.
Bell, K. L. and R. E. Johnson. 1980. Alpine flora of the Wassuk Range, Mineral County, Nevada. 27:25-35.
Bell, M. A. M. See Ceska, A. 1973. 22:74-84.
Belshaw, C. M. 1936. Velezia rigida in the Sierra Nevada foothills. 3:320.
Bemis, W. P. and T. W. Whitaker. 1965. Natural hybridization between Cucurbita digitata and C. palmata. 18:39-47.
Bemis, W. P. and T. W. Whitaker. 1969. The xerophytic Cucurbita of northwestern Mexico and southwestern United States. 20:33-41.
Benedict, N. B. 1982. Mountain meadows: Stability and change. 29:148-153.
Benedict, N. B. and J. Major. 1982. A physiographic classification of subalpine meadows of the Sierra Nevada, California. 29:1-12.
Benedict, R. G. See Largent, D. L. 1971. 21:32-39.
Benet, R. C. See León de la Luz, J. L. 1993. 40:15-24.
Benseler, R. W. 1975. Floral biology of California buckeye. 23:41-53.
Benson, L. 1934. The Ranunculus hydrocharoides group in California. 2:129-130.
Benson, L. 1957. Jerome D. Laudermilk. 14:36-37.
Benson, L. 1959. Typification of Prosopis odorata Torr. & Frem. (Leguminosae). 15:53-54.
Berg, K., Moderator 1995. Panel Discussion. 42:258-268.
Berg, R. Y. and J. R. Maze. 1966. Contribution to the embryology of Muilla, with a remark on the taxonomic position of the genus. 18:143-151.
Bergseng, M. S. 1966. The occurrence of a New Zealand plant, Geranium microphyllum in California. 18:213.
Bettys, J. A. 1923. Physalis ixocarpa. 1:116.
Bhatt, D. D. 1964. Plant collection in Nepal. 17:145-152.
Bierner, M. W. 1990. Present status of Amblyolepis (Asteraceae: Heliantheae). 37:133-140.
Bierner, M. W. 1993. Hymenoxys jamesii (Asteraceae:

Heliantheae): A new species from Arizona. 40:38-46.
Birdsey, M. R. 1955. The status of Pseudohomalomena pastoensis. 13:47-48.
Biswell, H. H. See Evans, R. A. 1987. 34:283-293.
Biswell, H. H. See Wagnon, K. A. 1943. 7:118-125.
Bittman, R. L. See Skinner, M. W. 1995. 42:211-241.
Blake, S. F. 1937. Tracyina, a new genus of Asteraceae from Northern California. 4:73-77.
Blake, S. F. 1956. Terms used to designate type material. 13:207.
Blake, S. F. 1961. Edward Palmer's visit to Guadalupe Island, Mexico, in 1875. 16:1-4.
Bleck, J. See Ferren, Jr., W. R. 1981. 28:80-85.
Blodgett, C. O. and G. L. Mehlquist. 1938. Color variation in Delphinium cardinale Hook. 4:231-232.
Bluestone, V. 1981. Strand and dune vegetation at Salinas River State Beach, California. 28:49-60.
Bock, J. H. 1968. The Water hyacinth in California. 19:281-283.
Bogert, B. See Tucker, J. M. 1973. 22:1-9.
Bohm, B. A. See Ornduff, R. 1975. 23:53-55.
Bohm, B. A. and R. Ornduff. 1978. Chemotaxonomic studies in the Saxifragaceae s.l. 9. Flavonoids in Jepsonia. 25:39-44.
Bonar, L. 1935. Richard Morris Holman. 3:144-145.
Bonar, L. 1970. Harold Ernest Parks. 20:373-377.
Bonar, L. 1971. A new Mycocalicium on scarred Sequoia in California. 21:62-69.
Bonilla, J. See Landrum, L. R. 1996. 43:58-68.
Bookman, P. A. 1980. Variation in Bromus tectorum (Poaceae) in Eastern Washington. 27:36-42.
Borchert, M. 1985. Serotiny and cone-habit variation in populations of Pinus coulteri (Pinaceae) in the southern Coast Ranges of California. 32:29-48.
Borchert, M. and M. Hibberd. 1984. Gradient analysis of a north slope montane forest in the western Transverse Ranges of southern California. 31:129-139.
Borchert, M. I. See Davis, F. W. 1995. 42:40-78.
Borchert, M., F. W. Davis, and B. Allen-Diaz. 1991. Environmental relationships of herbs in Blue oak (Quercus douglasii) woodlands of central coastal California. 38:279-266.
Bossard, C. C. 1993. Seed germination in the exotic shrub Cytisus scoparius (Scotch broom) in California. 40:47-61.
Boucher, V. See D'Alcamo, S. 1993. 40:292-294.
Bowcutt, F. 1989. Reappraisal of the range of Phacelia vallicola (Hydrophyllaceae). 36:51-52.
Bowcutt, F. 1996. A floristic study of Delta Meadows River Park, Sacramento County, California. 43:417-431.
Bowerman, M. L. 1933. A note on the genus Lysichitum. 2:106-107.
Bowers, J. E. 1981. Local floras of Arizona: An annotated bibliography. 28:193-209.
Bowers, J. E. 1990. William A. Cannon: The Sonoran Desert's first resident ecologist. 37:6-27.
Bowers, J. E. 1994. Natural conditions for seedling emergence of three woody species in the northern Sonoran Desert. 41:73-84.
Bowers, J. E. 1996. Environmental determinants of flowering date in the columnar cactus Carnegiea gigantea in the northern Sonoran Desert. 43:69-84.
Bowers, J. E. See Burgess, T. L. 1991. 38:96-114.
Bowers, J. E. See McLaughlin, S. P. 1987. 34:359-378.
Bowers, J. E. and R. M. Turner. 1985. A revised vascular flora of Tumamoc Hill, Tucson, Arizona. 32:225-252.
Bowers, J. E. and S. P. McLaughlin. 1982. Plant species diversity in Arizona. 29:227-233.
Bowler, P. A. See Mulroy, T. W. 1979. 26:69-90.
Bowler, P. A. See Riefner, Jr., R. E. 1995. 42:81-82.
Bowman, F. F. See Sawyer, J. O. 1970. 20:413-415.
Bowman, R. N. 1987. Clarkia concinna subsp. autoxima (Onagraceae), a new subspecies from the South Bay Region, Central California. 34:41-47.
Boyd, R. S. 1983. Jackrabbit herbivory and Creosote bush (Larrea) reproduction. 30:194-195.
Boyd, R. S. 1992. Influence of Ammophila arenaria on foredune plant microdistributions at Point Reyes National Seashore, California. 39:67-76.
Boyd, R. S. 1994. Pollination biology of the rare shrub Fremontodendron decumbens (Sterculiaceae). 41:277-289.
Boyd, R. S. 1996. Ant-mediated seed dispersal of the rare chaparral shrub Fremontodendron decumbens (Sterculiaceae). 43:299-315.
Boyd, R. S. See Yoder, V. 1983. 30:118-126.
Boyd, S. See Hilu, K. W. 1982. 29:237-254.
Boyd, S. See Skinner, M. W. 1995. 42:211-241.
Boyle, W. S. 1944. Cytological evidence for the taxonomic position of Schizachne purpurascens. 7:129-130.
Boyle, W. S. 1945. A cyto-taxonomic study of the North American species of Melica. 8:1-26.
Boyle, W. S. 1963. A controlled hybrid between Sitanion hystrix and Agropyron trachycaulum. 17:10-16.
Boyle, W. S. and A. H. Holmgren. 1968. A cytotaxonomic study of a natural hybrid between Agropyron cristatum and A. subsecundum. 19:277-281.
Bracelin, Mrs. H. P. 1935. Itinerary of Ynés Mexía in South America. 3:174-176.
Bracelin, Mrs. H. P. 1938. Ynés Mexía. 4:273-275.
Bradley, C. B. 1918. The twist of wood-fiber in the Tamrac pine. 1:63-66.
Bradshaw, K. E. 1941. Field characters distinguishing Pinus ponderosa and Pinus jeffreyi. 6:15-18.
Brayton, J. G. 1917. Ground bur-nut at Bakersfield. 1:61.
Breckon, G. J. and M. G. Barbour. 1974. Review of North American Pacific Coast beach vegetation. 22:333-359.
Breedlove, D. E. See Daniel, T. F. 1992. 39:131-136.
Breedlove, D. E. See Daniel, T. F. 1994. 41:234-235.
Breedlove, D. E. See Spellenberg, R. 1995. 42:26-33.
Breedlove, D. E. and E. McClintock. 1976. Thornea (Hypericaceae), a new genus from Mexico and Guatemala. 23:368-373.
Breedlove, D. E. and J. L. León de la Luz. 1989. A new species of Daphnopsis (Thymelaeaceae) from Baja California Sur, Mexico. 36:266-270.
Bringhurst, R. S. See Hancock, J. F. 1979. 26:145-146.
Broich, S. L. 1986. A new species of Lathyrus (Fabaceae) from northwestern California. 33:136-143.
Broich, S. L. 1989. Chromosome numbers of North American Lathyrus (Fabaceae). 36:41-48.
Broich, S. L. and L. A. Morrison. 1995. The taxonomic status of Lupinus cusickii (Fabaceae). 42:490-500.
Broome, C. R. 1977. Four new species of Centaurium

(Gentianaceae) from Mexico. 24:235-244.
Brophy, W. See MacNeill, C. D. 1978. 25:54-57.
Brophy, W. B. and D. R. Parnell. 1974. Hybridization between Quercus agrifolia and Q. wislizenii (Fagaceae). 22:290-302.
Brown, B. I. See Muenscher, W. C. 1944. 7:184-188.
Brown, R. C. 1978. Biosystematics of Psilostrophe (Compositae: Helenieae). II. Artificial hybridization and systematic treatment. 25:187-201.
Brown, R. C. and C. G. Schaack. 1972. Two new species of Tragopogon for Arizona. 21:304.
Brown, W. V. 1949. A cytological study of cleistogamous Stipa leucotricha. 10:97-107.
Brown, W. V. See Emery, W. H. P. 1958. 14:238-246.
Broyles, P. 1987. A flora of Vina Plains Preserve, Tehama County, California. 34:209-227.
Brum, G. D. 1973. Ecology of the Saguaro (Carnegiea gigantea): Phenology and establishment in marginal populations. 22:195-204.
Brum, G. D. See Vasek, F. C. 1975. 23:114-130.
Brunken, J. N. See Stuessy, T. F. 1979. 26:53-63.
Brunsfeld, S. J. and F. D. Johnson. 1986. Notes on Betula ser. Humiles (Betulaceae) in Idaho. 33:147-148.
Brunsfeld, S. J. and F. D. Johnson. 1990. Cytological, morphological, ecological and phenological support for specific status of Crataegus suksdorfii (Rosaceae). 37:274-282.
Buchholz, J. T. 1941. Podocarpus gracilior in cultivation. 6:119-122.
Buchholz, J. T. 1942. A comparison of the embryogeny of Picea and Abies. 6:156-167.
Buckalew, H. L. 1954. Random observations in the High Sierra of Yosemite National Park, California. 12:160.
Buckbee, W. A. 1923. Hooker oak. 1:100.
Buckingham, N. M. and E. L. Tisch. 1983. Additions to the native vascular flora of the Olympic Peninsula, Washington. 30:S67-78.
Buell, A. C. See Stuart, J. D. 1996. 43:273-291.
Bui, Y. See Rieseberg, L. H. 1994. 41:30-38.
Bullock, S. H. 1974. Seed dispersal of Dendromecon by the seed predator Pogonomyrmex. 22:378-379.
Bullock, S. H. 1978. Plant abundance and distribution in relation to types of seed dispersal in chaparral. 25:104-105.
Bullock, S. H. 1981. Aggregation of Prunus ilicifolia (Rosaceae) during dispersal and its effect on survival and growth. 28:94-95.
Bullock, S. H. 1986. Observations and an experiment on synchronous flowering. 33:223-224.
Bullock, S. H. 1991. Herbivory and the demography of the chaparral shrub Ceanothus greggii (Rhamnaceae). 38:63-72.
Bullock, S. H., R. Ayala, I. Baker, and H. G. Baker. 1987. Reproductive biology of the tree Ipomoea wolcottiana (Convolvulaceae). 34:304-314.
Burch, D. 1970. A new combination in Chamaesyce from the Galápagos Islands. 20:253.
Burgess, T. L., J. E. Bowers, and R. M. Turner. 1991. Exotic plants at the Desert Laboratory, Tucson, Arizona. 38:96-114.
Burk, J. H. 1982. Phenology, germination, and survival of desert ephemerals in Deep Canyon, Riverside County, California. 29:151-163.
Burk, J. H. See Desimone, S. A. 1992. 39:170-188.
Burkart, A. See Simpson, B. B. 1975. 23:220-227.
Burke, M. T. 1982. The vegetation of the Rae Lakes Basin, southern Sierra Nevada. 29:164-176.
Burma, B. H. 1954. Reality, existence, and classification: A discussion of the species problem. 12:193-209.
Bursik, R. J. and D. M. Henderson. 1995. Valley peatland flora of Idaho. 42:366-395.
Bush, J. K. See Van Auken, O. W. 1991. 38:149-157.
Bush, J. K. and O. W. Van Auken. 1987. Some demographics and allometric characteristics of Acacia smallii (Mimosaceae) in successional communities. 34:250-259.
But, P. P. H. 1986. Taxonomy of Oregon semaphore grass, Lophochlaena oregona (Poaceae). 33:146-147.
But, P. P. H., J. Kagan, V. L. Crosby, and J. S. Shelly. 1985. Rediscovery and reproductive biology of Pleuropogon oregonus (Poaceae). 32:189-190.
Butler, J. J. See Foust, A. C. 1996. 43:245-254.
Butler, J. J. and A. C. Foust. 1996. Morphological and electrophoretic variation among the four floral color morphs of Clarkia amoena var. pacifica (Onagraceae). 43:235-244.
Butterfield, H. M. 1935. The introduction of Eucalyptus into California. 3:149-154.
Butterfield, H. M. 1938. The introduction of Acacias into California. 4:177-187.
Buxbaum, F. 1958. The phylogenetic division of the subfamily Cereoideae, Cactaceae. 14:177-206.
Buxton, E. G. 1994. Linanthus latisectus (Polemoniaceae), a newly described species from the California North Coast Ranges. 41:178-184.
Bye, Jr., R. A. and L. Constance. 1979. A new species of Tauschia (Umbelliferae) from Chihuahua, Mexico. 26:44-47.
Byrne, R. See Adam, D. P. 1981. 28:255-272.

C

Cain, D. J. and H. T. Harvey. 1983. Evidence of salinity-induced ecophenic variation in Cordgrass (Spartina foliosa Trin.). 30:50-62.
Calder, J. A. and R. L. Taylor. 1963. A new species of Isopyrum endemic to the Queen Charlotte Islands of British Columbia and its relation to other species in the genus. 17:69-76.
Callaway, R. M. and C. M. D'Antonio. 1991. Shrub facilitation of Coast live oak establishment in central California. 38:158-169.
Campbell, D. H. 1930. Some notes on the Brazilian flora. 2:1-8.
Canne, J. M. 1977. A new combination in Cymophora (Compositae: Heliantheae: Galinsogineae). 24:190-191.
Canne, J. M. 1978. Circumscription and generic relationships of Galinsoga (Compositae, Heliantheae). 25:81-93.
Carlbom, C. G. 1969. Agrostis perennans (Poaceae), a remote disjunction in the Pacific Northwest. 20:220.
Carlquist, S. 1956. On the generic limits of Eriophyllum (Compositae) and related genera. 13:226-239.
Carlquist, S. See Schneider, E. L. 1995. 42:520-521.
Carman, N. J. See Simpson, B. B. 1975. 23:220-227.

Carpenter, D. E., M. G. Barbour, and C. Bahre. 1986. Old field succession in Mojave Desert scrub. 33:111-122.
Carpenter, S. L. See Anderson, R. S. 1991. 38:1-13.
Carr, R. L. 1974. A new species of Hackelia (Boraginaceae) from Oregon. 22:390-392.
Carter, A. 1946. Type localities and man-made lakes. 8:176.
Carter, A. 1955. A new species of Bouvardia (Rubiaceae) from Baja California, Mexico. 13:140-144.
Carter, A. 1960. Urospermum picroides in Berkeley. 15:224.
Carter, A. 1980. Edward Lee, 1914-1979. 27:147.
Carter, A. M. 1974. Evidence for the hybrid origin of Cercidium sonorae (Leguminosae: Caesalpinioideae) of northwestern Mexico. 22:266-272.
Carter, A. M. 1975. The Ynés Mexía Collections and N. Floy (Mrs. H. P.) Bracelin. 23:163-164.
Carter, A. M. See Rudd, V. E. 1983. 30:176-180.
Carter, A. M. and J. H. Thomas. 1986. Vesta Florence Hesse, 1901-1982. 33:307-308.
Carter, A. M. and N. C. Rem. 1974. Pollen studies in relation to hybridization in Cercidium and Parkinsonia (Leguminosae: Caesalpinioideae). 22:303-310.
Carter, A. M. and V. E. Rudd. 1981. A new species of Acacia (Leguminosae: Mimosoideae) from Baja California Sur, Mexico. 28:220-225.
Casas S., R., S. Gonzalez E., and J. A. Tena F. 1995. Estructura y tendencias sucesionales en vegetacion de clima templado semiseco en Durango, Mexico. 42:501-515.
Castetter, E. F. and P. Pierce. 1966. Escobaria leei Bödeker rediscovered in New Mexico. 18:137-140.
Cave, M. S. 1940. Priscilla Avery. 5:196-198.
Cave, M. S. 1942. Development of the female gametophyte in Erythronium helenae and Erythronium tuolumnense. 6:177-181.
Cave, M. S. 1958. Index to plant chromosome numbers. 14:248.
Cave, M. S. 1964. Cytological observations on some genera of the Agavaceae. 17:163-170.
Cave, M. S. 1966. The chromosomes of Scoliopus (Liliaceae). 18:211-213.
Cave, M. S. 1974. Chromosome number in Muilla maritima (Torr.) S. Wats. 22:403.
Cave, M. S. See Ornduff, R. 1975. 23:65-67.
Cave, M. S. See Raven, P. H. 1963. 17:68.
Cech, F. See Zobel, B. 1957. 14:133-144.
Ceska, A. and M. A. M. Bell. 1973. Utricularia (Lentibulariaceae) in the Pacific Northwest. 22:74-84.
Chambers, K. L. 1964. Saxifraga eschscholtzii Sternb. 17:203-204.
Chambers, K. L. 1966. Notes on some grasses of the Pacific Coast. 18:250-251.
Chambers, K. L. 1967. Steens Mountain. 19:91.
Chambers, K. L. 1973. Floristic relationships of Onion Peak with Saddle Mountain, Clatsop County, Oregon. 22:105-114.
Chambers, K. L. 1974. Notes on the flora of Clatsop County, Oregon. 22:278-279.
Chambers, K. L. 1985. Pitfalls in identifying Ventenata dubia (Poaceae). 32:120-121.
Chambers, K. L. 1989. The taxonomic relationships of Allocarya corallicarpa (Boraginaceae). 36:280-281.
Chambers, K. L. See Fellows, C. E. 1976. 23:297-299.
Chambers, K. L. See Hammond, P. C. 1985. 32:49-56.
Chambers, K. L. See Miller, J. M. 1977. 24:62-63.
Chambers, K. L. and J. Greenleaf. 1989. Gentiana setigera is the correct name for G. bisetaea (Gentianaceae). 36:49-50.
Chambers, K. L. and L. J. Dennis. 1963. New distributions for four grasses in Oregon. 17:91-92.
Chambers, K. L. and L. J. Dennis. 1973. Additional plant records for Oregon. 22:149-151.
Chapin, III, F. S. See Robles, M. 1995. 42:349-357.
Charest, N. See Clark, C. 1988. 35:10-15.
Chase, A. 1946. Enneapogon desvauxii and Pappophorum wrightii, an agrostological detective story. 8:187-189.
Chase, V. C. and B. R. Strain. 1966. Propagation of some woody desert perennials by stem cuttings. 18:240-243.
Chiang C, F., T. Wendt, and E. J. Lott. 1979. Lycium arochae (Solanaceae), a new species from central Coahuila, Mexico. 26:180-183.
Chiariello, N. See D'Alcamo, S. 1993. 40:292-294.
Chiariello, N., C. Field, H. A. Mooney, and J. Seemann. 1980. Architecture and thermal relations of Veratrum californicum (Liliaceae), a snowbank emergent. 27:113-121.
Chimal, A. See Gomez-Pompa, A. 1971. 21:208-221.
Chisaki, F. and R. Ornduff. 1961. Plagiobothrys austinae (Greene) Johnston: A new addition to the Oregon flora. 16:108.
Cholewa, A. F. 1984. Storage of Sisyrinchium (Iridaceae) pollen. 31:186-187.
Cholewa, A. F. 1991. Nomenclatural change in Sisyrinchium douglasii. 38:232.
Christensen, A. H. See Peterson, P. M. 1993. 40:148-160.
Christy, J. A. See Frenkel, R. E. 1986. 33:24-39.
Chu, G. L. See Stutz, H. C. 1993. 40:161-165.
Chu, G. L. See Stutz, H. C. 1993. 40:209-213.
Chu, G. L. See Stutz, H. C. 1994. 41:199-204.
Chuang, T. See Heckard, L. R. 1991. 38:141-142.
Chuang, T. I. And L. R. Heckard. 1975. Re-evaluation of bract morphology in taxonomy of Cordylanthus (Scrophulariaceae). 23:169-173.
Chuang, T. I. And L. R. Heckard. 1975. Taxonomic status of Cordylanthus (subg. Dicranostegia) orcuttianus (Scrophulariaceae). 23:88-95.
Chuang, T. I. And L. R. Heckard. 1992. Chromosome numbers of some North American Scrophulariaceae, mostly Californian. 39:137-149.
Clark, C. 1978. Pollen shed as tetrads by plants of Eschscholzia californica (Papaveraceae). 25:59-60.
Clark, C. 1979. Ultraviolet absorption by flowers of the Eschscholzioideae (Papaveraceae). 26:22-25.
Clark, C. 1986. Eschscholzia lemmonii subsp. Kernensis (Papaveraceae), a new combination for the Tejon poppy. 33:224-225.
Clark, C. See Harrington, D. F. 1989. 36:180-186.
Clark, C. and D. L. Sanders. 1986. Floral ultraviolet in the Encelia alliance (Asteraceae: Heliantheae). 33:130-135.
Clark, C. and D. W. Kyhos. 1980. Specific status for Encelia californica var. asperifolia (Compositae:

Heliantheae). 27:48.
Clark, C. and M. Faull. 1991. A new subspecies and a combination in Eschscholzia minutiflora (Papaveraceae). 38:73-79.
Clark, C., D. W. Kyhos, and N. Charest. 1988. A new Encelia (Asteraceae: Heliantheae) from Baja California. 35:10-15.
Clark, M. G. 1923. Skunk cabbage on the Mendocino Coast. 1:99-100.
Clark, W. D. 1979. The taxonomy of Hazardia (Compositae: Astereae). 26:105-127.
Clarkson, Q. D. 1958. Iris, section Apogon, subsection Oregonae subsect. Nov. 14:246-247.
Clarkson, Q. D. 1959. Field studies of natural hybridization in the Oregon species of Iris L. subsection Californicae Diels. 15:115-122.
Clausen, J. 1964. Cytotaxonomy and distributional ecology of western North American violets. 17:173-197.
Clausen, J. 1964. New combinations in western North American violets. 17:295.
Clausen, R. T. and C. H. Uhl. 1944. The taxonomy and cytology of the subgenus Gormania of Sedum. 7:161-180.
Clement, D. See Phillips, L. L. 1967. 19:137-147.
Clokey, I. W. 1937. A new Penstemon from the Charleston Mountains, Nevada. 4:128-130.
Clokey, I. W. 1942. Notes on the flora of the Charleston Mountains, Clark County, Nevada. IV. Astragalus. 6:211-222.
Clokey, I. W. 1943. Notes on the flora of the Charleston Mountains, Clark County, Nevada. 7:67-76.
Clokey, I. W. 1945. Notes on the flora of the Charleston Mountains, Clark County, Nevada. VI. 8:56-61.
Clover, E. U. 1937. Vegetational survey of the Lower Rio Grande Valley, Texas (concluded). 4:77-100.
Clover, E. U. 1937. Vegetational survey of the Lower Rio Grande Valley, Texas. 4:41-66.
Cochrane, S. A. and A. G. Day. 1994. A heterostylous Gilia (Polemoniaceae) from central Nevada. 41:120-127.
Cody, M. L. See Trombulak, S. C. 1980. 27:61-67.
Cody, M. L. and H. J. Thompson. 1986. Distribution and morphology of Haplopappus hybrids (Asteraceae: Astereae) in the Mojave Desert. 33:237-243.
Cole, K. 1980. Geologic control of vegetation in the Purisima Hills, California. 27:79-89.
Cole, R. J. See Mesler, M. R. 1991. 38:115-129.
Coleman, J. R. 1966. A taxonomic revision of section Sonoricola of the genus Verbesina L. (Compositae). 18:129-137.
Coleman, J. R. 1966. Two new species of Verbesina (Compositae) with taxonomic notes on other species. 18:214-218.
Collins, L. T. See Heckard, L. R. 1982. 29:95-100.
Conard, S. G. 1985. Inhibition of Abies concolor radicle growth by extracts of Ceanothus velutinus. 32:118-120.
Conard, S. G. and S. R. Radosevich. 1982. Post-fire succession in White fir (Abies concolor) vegetation of the northern Sierra Nevada. 29:42-56.
Condit, I. J. 1940. Mistletoe on Persimmon. 5:272.
Condit, I. J. 1964. Cytological studies in the genus Ficus. III. Chromosome numbers in sixty-two species. 17:153-155.
Connor, H. E. 1971. A naturalized Cortaderia (Gramineae) in California. 21:39-40.
Constance, L. 1934. Critical notes on Eriophyllum Lag.—I. 2:134-135.
Constance, L. 1934. Critical notes on Eriophyllum Lag.—II. 2:154-156.
Constance, L. 1934. Eriophyllum and Monolopia. 2:113-115.
Constance, L. 1935. Critical notes on Eriophyllum Lag.—III. 3:18-19.
Constance, L. 1939. The genera of the tribe Hydrophylleae of the Hydrophyllaceae. 5:28-33.
Constance, L. 1940. Proceedings of the California Botanical Society. 5:175-176.
Constance, L. 1940. Proceedings of the California Botanical Society. 5:204-205.
Constance, L. 1940. Proceedings of the California Botanical Society. 5:273.
Constance, L. 1941. Proceedings of the California Botanical Society. 6:64.
Constance, L. 1941. Proceedings of the California Botanical Society. 6:96.
Constance, L. 1941. Three alien plants new to Oregon. 6:95-96.
Constance, L. 1942. Proceedings of the California Botanical Society. 6:175-176.
Constance, L. 1943. A new species of Phacelia from Saline Valley, California. 7:56-59.
Constance, L. 1948. A new species of Phacelia from Sonora, Mexico. 9:255-257.
Constance, L. 1949. Disposition of the estate of Willis Linn Jepson. 10:128.
Constance, L. 1951. Morton Eaton Peck. 11:22-32.
Constance, L. 1952. Howellanthus, a new subgenus of Phacelia. 11:198-203.
Constance, L. 1979. Robert Joseph Rodin, 1922-1978. 26:51-52.
Constance, L. 1995. Homage to Willis Linn Jepson. 42:96-102.
Constance, L. See Bye, Jr., R. A. 1979. 26:44-47.
Constance, L. See Hartman, R. L. 1988. 35:121-125.
Constance, L. See Mathias, M. E. 1943. 7:65-67.
Constance, L. See Mathias, M. E. 1969. 20:214-219.
Constance, L. See Mathias, M. E. 1973. 22:71-73.
Constance, L. See Mathias, M. E. 1977. 24:78-83.
Constance, L. See Meinke, R. J. 1982. 29:13-18.
Constance, L. See Ornduff, R. 1994. 41:235-238.
Constance, L. See Schlessman, M. A. 1979. 26:37-43.
Constance, L. See Shevock, J. R. 1979. 26:128-134.
Constance, L. and B. Ertter. 1996. Post-manual adjustments in Californian Lomatium (Apiaceae). 43:515-521.
Constance, L. and L. A. Dillon. 1935. New or otherwise noteworthy Northwestern plants—I. 3:170-173.
Constance, L. See Mathias, M. E. 1942. 6:145-151.
Cook, S. A. 1982. Unilateral infertility in parapatric species of Eschscholzia (Papaveraceae): Selection for isolation? 29:32-41.
Cooke, W. B. 1941. The problem of life zones on Mount Shasta, California. 6:49-56.
Cooke, W. B. 1949. Myxomycetes of Mount Shasta. 10:55-62.

Cooke, W. B. 1972. H. E. Brown and the plants of the "North Side of Mount Shasta." 21:487-489.
Cooke, W. B. and G. Nyland. 1961. Clathraceae in California. 16:33-42.
Coolidge, J. 1970. A new species of Polygonum (Polygonaceae). 20:266-269.
Cooper, D. J. 1991. Additions to the peatland flora of the southern Rocky Mountains: Habitat descriptions and water chemistry. 38:139-141.
Cope, E. A. 1983. Chemosystematic affinities of a California population of Abies lasiocarpa. 30:110-114.
Copeland, E. B. 1936. A new Equisetum. 3:367-369.
Copeland, E. B. 1950. Fred William Foxworthy. 10:178-179.
Copeland, H. F. 1934. The structure of the flower of Newberrya. 2:137-142.
Copeland, H. F. 1935. On the genus Pityopus. 3:154-168.
Copeland, H. F. 1935. The California State Department of Agriculture. 3:42-50.
Copeland, H. F. 1937. On the pollen of the Mimosoideae and the identity of the supposed Alga phytomorula. 4:120-125.
Copeland, H. F. 1937. The reproductive structures of Pleuricospora. 4:1-16.
Copeland, H. F. 1938. The structure of Allotropa. 4:137-153.
Copeland, H. F. 1939. A portrait of John Gill Lemmon. 5:77.
Copeland, H. F. 1939. The structure of Monotropsis and the classification of the Monotropoideae. 5:105-119.
Copeland, H. F. 1940. The phylogeny of the Angiosperms. 5:209-218.
Copeland, H. F. 1941. Further studies on Monotropoideae. 6:97-119.
Copeland, H. F. 1947. Observations on the structure and classification of the Pyroleae. 9:65-102.
Copeland, H. F. 1955. Observations on Prasiola mexicana, a freshwater alga of unknown relationships. 13:138-140.
Copeland, H. F. 1957. Forecast of a system of the Dicotyledons. 14:1-9.
Copeland, H. F. 1959. The reproductive structures of Schinus molle (Anacardiaceae). 15:14-25.
Copeland, H. F. 1960. The reproductive structures of Fraxinus velutina (Oleaceae). 15:161-172.
Corbin, B. L. See Palmer, R. 1983. 30:S52-66.
Core, E. L. 1941. A new species of Paronychia from Mexico. 6:21-22.
Cornett, J. W. 1986. Spineless petioles in Washingtonia filifera (Arecaceae). 33:76-78.
Cornett, J. W. 1987. Cold tolerance in the Desert fan palm, Washingtonia filifera (Arecaceae). 34:57-62.
Correll, D. S. 1958. A new species and some nomenclatural changes in Solanum, section Tuberarium. 14:232-236.
Correll, D. S. 1968. Some additions to the flora of Texas—IV. 19:187-192.
Cory, V. L. 1937. The occurrence of Talinum pulchellum in Texas. 4:37-69.
Cory, V. L. 1940. Six thistles recently introduced into Texas. 5:200-202.
Cory, V. L. 1943. The genus Styrax in central and western Texas. 7:110-114.
Cory, V. L. 1944. Forestiera in southern and southwestern Texas. 7:252-255.
Cory, V. L. 1944. Oenothera brachycarpa in Texas. 7:192.
Cory, V. L. 1945. A new Argythamnia from Texas. 8:91-92.
Cory, V. L. 1946. A white gaillardia in Texas. 8:263-264.
Cory, V. L. 1947. Old world plants apparently recently introduced into Texas. 9:64.
Cory, V. L. 1947. Two new varieties of Condalia from Texas. 9:128-131.
Costas-Lippmann, M. and I. Baker. 1980. Isozyme variability in Cortaderia selloana and isozyme constancy in C. jubata (Poaceae). 27:186-187.
Couderc-Le-Vaillant, M. and C. T. Roché. 1993. Evidence of multiple introduction of Crupina vulgaris in infestations in the western United States. 40:63-35.
Coulter, M. 1971. A flora of the Farallon Islands, California. 21:131-137.
Coulter, M. C. 1978. Additions to the flora of the Farallon Islands, California. 25:234-236.
Coulter, M. C. 1979. Seed abortion in Anagallis arvensis on southeast Farallon Island, California. 26:101-103.
Covas, G. 1949. Taxonomic observations on the North American species of Hordeum. 10:1-21.
Cowles, R. B. 1936. The relation of birds to seed dispersal of the Desert mistletoe. 3:352-356.
Cox, B. J. 1973. The subspecies of Lupinus culbertsonii and L. cusickii (Leguminosae). 22:169-177.
Cox, B. J. See Dunn, D. B. 1973. 22:25-29.
Crampton, B. 1954. Morphological and ecological considerations in the classification of Navarretia (Polemoniaceae). 12:225-238.
Crampton, B. 1957. Notes on California grasses. 14:109-110.
Crampton, B. 1959. The grass genera Orcuttia and Neostapfia: A study in habitat and morphological specialization. 15:97-110.
Crampton, B. 1964. Echinochloa oryzicola in California. 17:294-295.
Crampton, B. 1968. Three roadside grasses as records for Sacramento, El Dorado, and Placer counties, California. 19:224.
Crandall, T. A. 1963. Calypso bulbosa in the Santa Cruz Mountains. 17:92.
Crawford, D. J. 1971. Morphology, chromosome number, and flavonoid chemistry of Bidens cordylocarpa (Compositae). 21:41-47.
Crawford, D. J. 1973. Morphology, flavonoid chemistry, and chromosome number of the Chenopodium neomexicanum complex. 22:185-195.
Crawford, D. J. 1977. On the relationships of Chenopodium flabellifolium and C. inamoenum. 24:63-64.
Crawford, D. J. and E. B. Smith. 1984. Leaf flavonoid chemistry and the taxonomy of Coreopsis sections Pugiopappus and Euleptosyne (Compositae). 31:1-7.
Crisci, J. V. See Stuessy, T. F. 1984. 31:8-19.
Critchfield, R. L. and R. S. Demaree. 1991. Annotated checklist of California Myxomycetes. 38:45-56.
Critchfield, W. B. 1977. Hybridization of Foxtail and Bristlecone pines. 24:193-212.
Critchfield, W. B. 1984. Crossability and relationships of Washoe pine. 31:144-170.
Critchfield, W. B. See Millar, C. I. 1988. 35:39-53.
Critchfield, W. B. and G. L. Allenbaugh. 1965. Washoe pine on the Bald Mountain Range, California. 18:63-

64.
Critchfield, W. B. and G. L. Allenbaugh. 1969. The distribution of Pinaceae in and near northern Nevada. 20:12-26.
Croizat, L. 1943. Thalictrum ametrum Greene: An interesting nomenclatural case. 7:1-4.
Croizat, L. 1944. The homonym question. 7:159.
Cronemiller, F. P. 1942. Chaparral. 6:199.
Cronquist, A. 1941. Noteworthy plants from Idaho. 6:87-89.
Cronquist, A. 1943. Noteworthy plants from Idaho. II. 7:77-82.
Cronquist, A. 1943. The legitimacy of Thalictrum polycarpum Wats. 7:83-85.
Cronquist, A. 1945. A new Aster from Yukon. 8:97-99.
Cronquist, A. 1951. A new Artemisia from Wyoming. 11:145-146.
Cronquist, A. 1951. A new Haplopappus from New Mexico. 11:186-187.
Cronquist, A. 1970. New combinations in the Compositae of the Galápagos Islands. 20:255-256.
Crook, K. W. See Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1968. 19:211-218.
Crosby, V. L. See But, P. P. H. 1985. 32:189-190.
Cross, A. F. 1991. Vegetation of two southeastern Arizona Desert marshes. 38:185-194.
Crosswhite, F. S. See Russell, N. H. 1963. 17:56-65.
Crovello, T. J. 1968. The effect of missing data and of two sources of character values on a phenetic study of the willows of California. 19:301-315.
Cruden, R. W. 1972. Information on chemistry and pollination biology relevant to the systematics of Nemophila menziesii (Hydrophyllaceae). 21:505-515.
Crum, E. 1935. Proceedings of the California Botanical Society. 3:116.
Crum, E. 1935. Proceedings of the Society. 3:32.
Crum, E. 1936. Proceedings of the California Botanical Society. 3:224.
Crum, E. 1936. Proceedings of the California Botanical Society. 3:256.
Crum, E. 1936. Proceedings of the Society. 3:373-374.
Crum, E. 1938. Proceedings of the California Botanical Society. 4:199-200.
Crum, E. 1939. Alice Eastwood's eightieth birthday anniversary. 5:74.
Crum, E. 1939. Proceedings of the California Botanical Society. 5:47-48.
Crum, E. 1940. A revision of the genus Monolopia. 5:250-270.
Crum, E. 1941. Notes and News. 6:63.
Crum, E. K. 1931. Biographical notice of Ida May Blochman. 2:30.
Crum, E. K. 1932. The flora of a desert range, the White Mountains. 2:57.
Crum, E. K. 1933. The Annual Dinner for 1933. 2:92-93.
Crum, E. K. 1934. The Annual Dinner for 1934. 2:160.
Crum, E. K. and D. Henderson. 1934. The spring field trip. 2:160.
Crum, H. 1957. Some additions to the California moss flora. 14:74-79.
Crum, H. 1967. A new species of Pterigoneurum from California. 19:92-94.
Crum, H. 1972. Mosses of unusual interest from Baja California. 21:403-404.
Culberson, W. L. 1961. The discovery of the lichen Parmeliopsis placorodia in western North America. 16:31.
Cumming, W. C. See Duffield, J. W. 1949. 10:22-24.
Cummins, G. B. and J. W. Baxter. 1962. Nomenclature, life histories, and records of North American Uredinales. 16:201-203.
Cundy, P. F. 1946. A comparison of ancient and modern Sequoia wood. 8:145-152.
Curtis, D. H. 1969. New records of Myxomycetes from Oregon. I. 20:75-77.
Curtis, D. H. 1970. A preliminary report of the Myxomycetes of Crater Lake National Park, Oregon. 20:278-282.
Curtis, D. H. 1971. Myxomycetes new to Crater Lake National Park, Oregon. I. 21:10-12.
Curtis, D. H. 1972. A preliminary report of the Myxomycetes from the state of Idaho. 21:540-541.
Curtis, D. H. See Kowalski, D. T. 1968. 19:246-249.
Curtis, D. H. See Kowalski, D. T. 1970. 20:377-381.

D

D'Alcamo, S. See Mishler, B. D. 1995. 42:93-95.
D'Alcamo, S., H. A. Mooney, N. Chiariello, J. Schmitt, E. L. Taylor, and V. Boucher. 1993. A tribute to James C. Hickman (20 April 1941-15 June 1993). 40:292-294.
D'Antonio, C. M. See Callaway, R. M. 1991. 38:158-169.
Da Silva, P. G. and J. W. Bartolome. 1984. Interaction between a shrub Baccharis pilularis subsp. Consanguinea (Asteraceae) and an annual grass Bromus mollis (Poaceae) in coastal California. 31:93-101.
Dahl, A. 1917. Allotropa virgata. 1:62.
Daly, H. V. 1972. L. H. Shinners' collection of anthophilous Hymenoptera deposited in Dallas Museum of Natural History. 21:515.
Daniel, T. F. 1984. New and reconsidered Mexican Acanthaceae. 31:86-92.
Daniel, T. F. See Henrickson, J. 1979. 26:26-36.
Daniel, T. F. See Steinmann, V. W. 1995. 42:450-454.
Daniel, T. F. and D. E. Breedlove. 1992. A new species of Uroskinnera (Scrophulariaceae) from southern Mexico. 39:131-136.
Daniel, T. F., F. Almeda, and D. E. Breedlove. 1994. John Thomas Howell (1903-1994). 41:234-235.
Darling, L. 1940. Protocoronospora on Phoradendron flavescens in California. 5:241-246.
Datta, R. M. 1958. Studies of the pollen grain and pollen tube in certain Malvaceae. 14:227-232.
Daubenmire, R. 1969. Ecologic plant geography of the Pacific Northwest. 20:111-128.
Davidse, G. 1976. A study of some Intermountain violets (Viola sect. Chamaemelanium). 23:274-283.
Davidson, C., ed. 1982. Dedication to Volume 29. 29:219.
Davidson, E. and M. Fox. 1974. Effects of off-road motorcycle activity on Mojave Desert vegetation and soil. 22:381-390.
Davidson, J. F. 1947. The polygonal graph for simultaneous portrayal of several variables in population analysis. 9:105-110.
Davidson, J. F. 1947. The present status of the genus

Polemoniella Heller. 9:58-60.
Davidson, J. F. 1948. A new Polemonium from Mexico. 9:187-189.
Davidson, J. F. 1954. A dephlogisticated species concept. 12:246-251.
Davidson, J. F. 1960. Cleared Cardiocarpon late-alatum Lesq., cordaitean seeds from Michigan. 15:180-184.
Davidson, J. F. 1961. Sphenophyllum nymanensis sp. nov. from the Upper Pennsylvanian. 16:106-107.
Davidson, J. F. and P. F. Romberg. 1952. Genetic variation in Andropogon. 11:203-206.
Davidson, J. F. and T. L. Thompson. 1956. Phytoserology versus genealogy in Zea mays. 13:252-259.
Davis, C. B. 1973. "Bark striping" in Arctostaphylos (Ericaceae). 22:145-149.
Davis, C. B., A. G. van der Valk, and J. L. Baker. 1983. The role of four macrophyte species in the removal of nitrogen and phosphorus from nutrient-rich water in a prairie marsh, Iowa. 30:133-142.
Davis, F. W. See Borchert, M. 1991. 38:279-266.
Davis, F. W., D. E. Hickson, and D. C. Odion. 1988. Composition of maritime chaparral related to fire history and soil, Burton Mesa, Santa Barbara County, California. 35:169-195.
Davis, F. W., P. A. Stine, D. M. Stoms, M. I. Borchert, and A. D. Hollander. 1995. Gap analysis of the actual vegetation of California 1. The southwestern region. 42:40-78.
Davis, J. I. 1990. Puccinellia howellii (Poaceae), a new species from California. 37:55-58.
Davis, J. I. 1993. Puccinellia howellii (Poaceae) is genetically distinct. 40:202-208.
Davis, L. H. and R. J. Sherman. 1991. Crupina vulgaris Cass. (Asteraceae: Cynareae), established in Sonoma County, California at Annadel State Park. 38:296.
Davis, L. H. and R. J. Sherman. 1992. Ecological study of the rare Chorizanthe valida (Polygonaceae) at Point Reyes National Seashore, California. 39:271-280.
Davis, L. H. and R. J. Sherman. 1993. Response to Hickman's Commentary. 40:287-288.
Davis, O. K. and M. J. Moratto. 1988. Evidence for a warm dry early Holocene in the western Sierra Nevada of California: Pollen and plant macrofossil analysis of Dinkey and Exchequer meadows. 35:132-149.
Davis, R. J. 1951. Nomenclatural recombinations in Idaho plants. 11:143-144.
Davis, W. S. 1974. Malacothrix torreyi (Compositae), a new record from California. 22:396.
Davis, W. S. 1979. Malacothrix clevelandii complex (Compositae—Lactuceae) revisited. 26:191-192.
Davis, W. S. 1982. Notes on the distribution of Malacothrix on the California Islands. 29:218.
Davis, W. S. 1984. Notes on the mentor effect and male sterility in Malacothrix (Asteraceae). 31:61-62.
Davis, W. S. 1993. Systematics of Malacothrix phaeocarpa, a new species related to M. floccifera (Asteraceae: Lactuceae). 40:101-107.
Davis, W. S. and H. J. Thompson. 1967. A revision of Petalonyx (Loasaceae) with a consideration of affinities in subfamily Gronovioideae. 19:1-18.
Davis, W. S. and P. H. Raven. 1962. Three new species related to Malacothrix clevelandii. 16:528-266.
Davis, W. S. and R. Philbrick. 1986. Natural hybridization between Malacothrix incana and M. saxatilis var. implicata (Asteraceae: Lactuceae) on San Miguel Island, California. 33:253-263.
Dawson, E. Y. 1944. Some new Laurenciae from southern California. 7:233-240.
Dawson, E. Y. 1945. Notes on Pacific Coast marine algae. III. 8:93-97.
Day, A. G. 1980. Nomenclatural changes in Ipomopsis congesta (Polemoniaceae). 27:111-112.
Day, A. G. 1995. Sessile-flowered species in the Navarretia leucocephala group (Polemoniaceae). 42:34-39.
Day, A. G. See Cochrane, S. A. 1994. 41:120-127.
Dayton, W. A. 1938. A cranberry from the Tahoe National Forest. 4:201-203.
De Jong, D. C. D. and G. L. Nesom. 1996. Chromosome counts in Mexican Erigeron. 43:384-392.
De Jong, T. M. See Barbour, M. G. 1975. 23:130-134.
De La Cerda-Lemus, M. and Y. Herrera-Arrieta. 1995. New Poaceae distribution records for Aguascalientes, Mexico. 42:396-405.
De Rzedowski, G. C. and J. Rzedowski. 1988. Nota sobre el género Commelina (Commelinaceae) en el Valle de Mexico con Cambios en la Nomenclatura de Algunas de sus Especies. 35:16-22.
De Veer, D. W. 1916. New station reported for Bellardia trixago. 1:26.
Decker, H. F. See Soderstrom, T. R. 1963. 17:88.
Decker, H. F. See Soderstrom, T. R. 1965. 18:33-39.
Dedecca, D. M. 1954. Studies on the Californian species of Stipa (Gramineae). 12:129-139.
DeDecker Wiens, C. See Wiens, D. 1986. 33:302-305.
DeDecker, M. 1974. Redescription of Eriogonum hoffmannii, a Death Valley endemic. 22:379-380.
DeDecker, M. See Wiens, D. 1972. 21:395-402.
DeDecker, M. See Wiens, D. 1986. 33:302-305.
Dehgan, B. and G. L. Webster. 1978. Three new species of Jatropha (Euphorbiaceae) from western Mexico. 25:30-39.
Del Moral, R. 1979. High-elevation species clusters in the Enchantment Lakes Basin, Washington. 26:164-172.
Del Moral, R. See Lebednik, G. K. 1976. 23:386-400.
Del Moral, R. and D. M. Wood. 1988. The high elevation flora of Mount St. Helens, Washington. 35:309-319.
Delgadillo M, C. and D. H. Vitt. 1971. New moss records from Mexico. 21:99-102.
Demaree, R. S. See Critchfield, R. L. 1991. 38:45-56.
DeMason, D. A. 1984. Offshoot variability in Yucca whipplei subsp. Percursa (Agavaceae). 31:197-202.
Dempster, L. T. 1962. A new species of Galium in California. 16:166-168.
Dempster, L. T. 1974. A new name for a well-known California Galium (Rubiaceae). 22:312.
Dempster, L. T. 1975. A new species of Galium (Rubiaceae) from Coahuila. 23:13-14.
Dempster, L. T. 1975. A new species of Galium (Rubiaceae) from the Sierra Madre Oriental. 23:108-110.
Dempster, L. T. 1975. An Asian Kelloggia (Rubiaceae). 23:100-101.
Dempster, L. T. 1976. Galium mexicanum (Rubiaceae) of Central America and western North America. 23:378-386.

Dempster, L. T. 1988. Three new species of Galium from the northern Andes. 35:1-5.
Dempster, L. T. 1992. A nomenclatural change in Symphoricarpos (Caprifoliaceae). 39:77.
Dempster, L. T. 1993. Galium reynoldsii equated with G. galapagoense Wiggins. 40:265-266.
Dempster, L. T. 1996. A new subspecies of Lewisia (Portulacaceae) in California. 43:415-416.
Dempster, L. T. and G. L. Stebbins. 1965. The fleshy-fruited Galium species of California (Rubiaceae). I. Cytological findings and some taxonomic conclusions. 18:105-113.
Dempster, L. T. and G. L. Stebbins. 1971. The Galium angustifolium complex (Rubiaceae) of California and Baja California. 21:70-95.
Denison, S. S. and D. McNeal. 1989. A re-evaluation of the Allium sanbornii (Alliaceae) complex. 36:122-130.
Dennis, A. See Dunne, J. 1991. 38:21-29.
Dennis, A. See Huntsinger, L. 1996. 43:46-57.
Dennis, L. J. 1967. The genus Kickxia in Oregon. 19:62-63.
Dennis, L. J. See Chambers, K. L. 1963. 17:91-92.
Dennis, L. J. See Chambers, K. L. 1973. 22:149-151.
Denton, M. F. 1978. Ranunculus californicus, a new record for the state of Washington. 25:132.
Denton, M. F. See Elvander, P. E. 1976. 23:346-354.
Denton, R. G. See Ratliff, R. D. 1993. 40:166-173.
Des Lauriers, J. and M. Ikeda. 1986. An apparent case of introgression between Pinyon pines of the New York Mountains, Eastern Mojave Desert. 33:55-62.
Desanto, J. See Lesica, P. 1993. 40:126-131.
Desimone, S. A. and J. H. Burk. 1992. Local variation in floristics and distributional factors in Californian Coastal sage scrub. 39:170-188.
Detling, L. 1958. Peculiarities of the Columbia River Gorge flora. 14:160-172.
Detling, L. E. 1935. A new Cardamine from northern Idaho. 3:176-178.
Detling, L. E. 1941. Albert Raddin Sweetser. 6:20-21.
Detling, L. E. 1948. Concentration of environmental extremes as the basis for vegetation areas. 9:169-185.
Detling, L. E. 1948. Environmental extremes and endemism. 9:137-149.
Detling, L. E. 1953. Relict islands of xeric flora west of the Cascade Mountains in Oregon. 12:39-47.
Diggs, Jr., G. M. See Hall, G. W. 1990. 37:1-5.
Dillon, L. A. See Constance, L. 1935. 3:170-173.
Dimling, J. 1991. Comments on Sidalcea (Malvaceae) of the Klamath Mountains of Oregon and California. 38:267-277.
DiTomaso, J. M. 1981. Re-establishment of Angelica californica (Umbelliferae). 28:226-230.
DiTomaso, J. M. 1984. Realignments in northern California Angelica (Umbelliferae). 31:69-79.
Divine, T. B. See Wagner, Jr., W. H. 1989. 36:131-135.
Dixon, D. G. 1959. Chromosome counts in the genus Gayophytum. 15:90-93.
Dodson, C. 1990. Herbaria of New Mexico. 37:311-313.
Dolan, R. W. and L. F. LaPre. 1989. Taxonomy of Streptanthus sect. Biennes, the Streptanthus morrisonii complex (Brassicaceae). 36:33-40.
Dominguez-Cadena, R. See León de la Luz, J. L. 1989. 36:61-83.
Donahue, J. K. and C. M. Lopez. 1995. Observations of Pinus maximartinezii Rzed. 42:19-25.
Dorado, O., G. Avila, D. M. Arias, R. Ramirez, D. Salinas, and G. Valladares. 1996. The Arbol del Tule (Taxodium mucronatum Ten.) is a single genetic individual. 43:445-452.
Dorn, R. D. 1974. Authorship of Viola orbiculata. 22:312.
Dorn, R. D. 1974. Nomenclatural notes on Townsendia. 22:401.
Dorn, R. D. 1975. Cytological and taxonomic notes on North American Salix. 23:99.
Dorn, R. D. 1978. A new species of Draba (Cruciferae) from Wyoming and Utah. 25:101-103.
Dorn, R. D. 1978. Great Basin vegetation in Carbon County, Montana. 25:105-106.
Dorn, R. D. 1988. Chenopodium simplex, an older name for C. gigantospermum (Chenopodiaceae). 35:162.
Dorn, R. D. 1988. Typification of Chaenactis alpina (Asteraceae). 35:161-162.
Dorn, R. D. 1989. Typification of Salix geyeriana (Salicaceae). 36:135-136.
Dorn, R. D. 1990. Thelesperma caespitosum (Asteraceae), a new species from Wyoming and Utah. 37:293-298.
Dorn, R. D. 1991. Yermo xanthocephalus (Asteraceae: Senecioneae): A new genus and species from Wyoming. 38:198-201.
Dorn, R. D. 1992. Townsendia microcephala (Asteraceae: Astereae): A new species from Wyoming. 39:189-192.
Dorn, R. D. and R. L. Hartman. 1988. Nomenclature of Lomatium nuttallii, L. kingii, and L. megarrhizum (Apiaceae). 35:70-71.
Dorn, R. D. and R. W. Lichvar. 1981. A new species of Cryptantha (Boraginaceae) from Wyoming. 28:159-162.
Dorn, R. D. and R. W. Lichvar. 1981. Specific status for Trifolium haydenii var. barnebyi. 28:188-190.
Dorn, R. D. and R. W. Lichvar. 1990. A new variety of Penstemon fremontii (Scrophulariaceae) from Colorado. 37:195-199.
Doyel, B. E. and L. M. Goss. 1941. Some details of the reproductive structures of Sarcodes. 6:1-7.
Doyle, W. T. 1975. Sphaerocarpos michelii Bell.: A new liverwort for California. 23:40.
Dressler, R. L. 1956. Prosopis globosa Gill. In Baja California. 13:172-174.
Dressler, R. L. and J. Kuijt. 1968. A second species of Ammobroma (Lennoaceae), in Sinaloa, Mexico. 19:179-182.
Drouet, F. 1961. A new name in the algal genus Phormidium. 16:108.
Duffield, J. W. and W. C. Cumming. 1949. Does Pinus ponderosa occur in Baja California? 10:22-24.
Duncan, T. 1978. Ranunculus geranioides H.B.K. ex DC. In Costa Rica and Panama. 25:228-231.
Duncan, T. 1980. News of California herbaria. 27:148.
Duncan, T. See Rosatti, T. J. 1995. 42:189-196.
Dunn, D. B. 1957. A revision of the Lupinus arbustus complex of the Laxiflori. 14:54-73.
Dunn, D. B. 1965. The inter-relationship of the Alaskan lupines. 18:1-17.
Dunn, D. B. and B. J. Cox. 1973. A new subspecies of Lupinus burkei. 22:25-29.

Dunn, E. L. See Mooney, H. A. 1972. 21:305-319.
Dunne, J., A. Dennis, J. W. Bartolome, and R. H. Barrett. 1991. Chaparral response to a prescribed fire in the Mount Hamilton Range, Santa Clara County, California. 38:21-29.
Durham, J. W. See Langenheim, J. H. 1963. 17:33-51.
Dutton, H. A. 1923. Sir Joseph Hooker oak. 1:97-98.
Duvall, M. R. See Peterson, P. M. 1993. 40:148-160.
Dyer, A. R., H. C. Fossum, and J. W. Menke. 1996. Emergence and survival of Nassella pulchra in a California grassland. 43:316-333.

E

Eckenwalder, J. E. 1976. Re-evaluation of Cupressaceae and Taxodiaceae: A proposed merger. 23:237-256.
Eckenwalder, J. E. 1982. Populus × inopina hybr. Nov. (Salicaceae), a natural hybrid between the native North American P. fremontii and the introduced Eurasian P. nigra. 29:67-78.
Ediger, R. and N. Santamaria. 1971. Ratibida columnifera (Compositae) in California. 21:12.
Edwards, S. W. See Gottlieb, L. D. 1992. 39:1-7.
Edwin, G. 1955. Notes on Nevada Mimulus. 13:110-112.
Egger, M. 1993. Rediscovery and notes on the status and identification of Castilleja nervata (Scrophulariaceae) in the United States. 40:176-177.
Egger, M. 1995. The status of Castilleja attenuata (Scrophulariaceae) in Arizona. 42:406-408.
Ehleringer, J. R. See Sandquist, D. R. 1996. 43:465-478.
Ehrendorfer, F. 1961. Evolution of the Galium multiflorum complex in western North America. I. Diploids and polyploids in this dioecious group. 16:109-122.
Eldredge II, F. A. See McArthur, E. D. 1972. 21:417-420.
Eliasson, U. 1970. Nomenclatural changes and new subspecies in the Centrospermae of the Galápagos Islands. 20:264-266.
Elisens, W. J. 1985. The systematic relationship of Asarina procumbens to New World species in tribe Antirrhineae (Scrophulariaceae). 32:168-178.
Elliott III, H. W. and J. D. Wehausen. 1974. Vegetational succession on coastal rangeland of Point Reyes Peninsula. 22:231-238.
Ellis, B. A. See Kummerow, J. 1985. 32:148-157.
Ellsworth, A. 1924. Kumlienia hystricula Greene. 1:147.
Elvander, P. E. 1982. Gynodioecy in Saxifraga integrifolia (Saxifragaceae). 29:269-270.
Elvander, P. E. and M. F. Denton. 1976. Saxifraga tempestiva (Saxifragaceae), a new species from the Pacific Northwest. 23:346-354.
Elwes, J. H. 1923. The Snow plant of California. 1:131-132.
Emery, W. H. P. and W. V. Brown. 1958. Apomixis in the Gramineae. Tribe Andropogoneae: Heteropogon contortus. 14:238-246.
Epling, C. 1935. A note on Salvia. 3:169-170.
Epling, C. 1935. Notes on Monarda: The subgenus Cheilyctis. 3:20-31.
Epling, C. 1938. Notes on Stachys rigida Nutt. 4:270-272.
Epling, C. 1939. A note on the occurrence of Salvia in the New World. 5:34-37.
Epling, C. 1939. Notes on the Scutellariae of western North America. 5:49-71.
Epling, C. 1939. Teucrium glandulosum in California and Arizona. 5:135.
Epling, C. 1939. Two Mexican species of Hyptis. 5:15-16.
Epling, C. 1940. A new locality for Salvia eremostachya Jepson. 5:272-273.
Epling, C. and W. Robison. 1940. Pinus muricata and Cupressus forbesii in Baja California. 5:248-250.
Erbe, L. 1957. Studies on the crossability of Lupinus texensis and Lupinus subcarnosus. 14:17-18.
Erickson, L. C. 1941. A study of Isoetes in San Diego County, California. 6:7-11.
Erickson, R. O. 1942. The type of Clematis hirsutissima. 6:259-260.
Ernst, W. R. 1964. The genus Eschscholzia in the south Coast Ranges of California. 17:281-294.
Ernst, W. R. See Lewis, H. 1953. 12:89-92.
Ernst, W. R. and M. F. Baad. 1970. Two new species of Lamourouxia (Scrophulariaceae) in Mexico. 20:342-346.
Ertter, B. 1983. Notes on Ivesia rhypara. 30:257-258.
Ertter, B. 1985. Paronychia ahartii (Caryophyllaceae), a new species from California. 32:87-90.
Ertter, B. 1992. Annetta Mary Carter (1907-1991). 39:245-250.
Ertter, B. 1995. The changing face of California botany. 42:114-122.
Ertter, B. See Constance, L. 1996. 43:515-521.
Ertter, B. See Shevock, J. R. 1989. 36:271-279.
Ertter, B. See Skinner, M. W. 1995. 42:211-241.
Ertter, B. J. See Reveal, J. L. 1980. 27:101-109.
Ertter, B. J. and J. L. Reveal. 1977. A new species of Ivesia (Rosaceae) from southeastern Oregon. 24:224-227.
Eslinger, D. H. 1974. A range and elevation extension for Ipomopsis polycladon. 22:238.
Eslinger, D. H. See Vasek, F. C. 1975. 23:1-13.
Estes, J. R. See Quibell, C. F. 1974. 22:376-377.
Etienne, C. E. 1973. A new grass for California. 22:30.
Evans, R. A., H. H. Biswell, and D. E. Palmquist. 1987. Seed dispersal in Ceanothus cuneatus and C. leucodermis in a Sierran Oak-woodland savanna. 34:283-293.
Evert, E. F. 1983. A new species of Lomatium (Umbelliferae) from Wyoming. 30:143-146.
Evert, E. F. 1984. A new species of Antennaria (Asteraceae) from Montana and Wyoming. 31:109-112.
Evert, E. F. 1984. Penstemon absarokensis, a new species of Scrophulariaceae from Wyoming. 31:140-143.
Every, A. D. and D. Wiens. 1971. Triploidy in Utah aspen. 21:138-147.
Ewan, J. 1934. Anstruther Davidson: An appreciation. 2:124-128.
Ewan, J. 1987. Roots of the California Botanical Society. 34:1-17.
Ewing, A. L. and J. W. Menke. 1983. Reproductive potential of Bromus mollis and Avena barbata under drought conditions. 30:159-167.
Eyerdam, W. J. 1953. A giant bracket fungus from southeastern Alaska. 12:31.
Eyerdam, W. J. 1971. Botanical collecting rambles with Prof. Eric Hulten in the Aleutian Islands. 21:259-264.

F

Fan, K. and G. F. Papenfuss. 1959. Red algal parasites occurring on members of the Gelidiales. 15:33-38.
Fantz, P. R. 1988. A new section of Clitoria subgenus Neurocarpum (Leguminosae). 35:23-31.
Faull, M. See Clark, C. 1991. 38:73-79.
Fearing, O. S. See Turner, B. L. 1960. 15:184-187.
Feigan, M. See Love, R. 1978. 25:211-217.
Felger, R. S. See Reeder, J. R. 1989. 36:187-197.
Felger, R. S. See Steinmann, V. W. 1995. 42:455-457.
Felker, P. See Hilu, K. W. 1982. 29:237-254.
Fellows, C. E. 1976. Chromosome counts and a new combination in Claytonia sect. Limnia (Portulacaceae). 23:296-297.
Fellows, C. E. and K. L. Chambers. 1976. Nomenclatural notes on Claytonia spathulata. 23:297-299.
Ferguson, J. K. See Vasek, F. C. 1963. 17:79-82.
Ferlatte, W. J. 1969. New distribution record for Claytonia nevadensis from northwestern California. 20:31.
Ferlatte, W. J. 1972. Haplopappus lyallii Gray (Compositae), a new record from California. 21:535.
Ferlatte, W. J. 1978. Notes on two rare, endemic species from the Klamath Region of Northern California, Phacelia dalesiana (Hydrophyllaceae) and Raillardella pringlei (Compositae). 25:138.
Ferlatte, W. J. See Strother, J. L. 1988. 35:77-91.
Ferlatte, W. J. and J. L. Strother. 1990. Potentilla cristae (Rosaceae), a new species from northwestern California. 37:190-194.
Fernandez, C. F., L. E. Urbatsch, and G. Sullivan. 1987. Alloispermum insuetum (Asteraceae: Heliantheae), a new species from Colombia. 34:162-164.
Ferren, Jr., W. R. See Watson, M. C. 1991. 38:30-36.
Ferren, Jr., W. R. 1987. CBS Meeting Program for 1987-88. 34:272.
Ferren, Jr., W. R. 1987. New Madroño Policy. 34:208.
Ferren, Jr., W. R. 1995. President's Report for Volume 42. 42:533.
Ferren, Jr., W. R. and S. A. Whitmore. 1983. Suaeda esteroa (Chenopodiaceae), a new species from estuaries of southern California and Baja California. 30:181-190.
Ferren, Jr., W. R., D. L. Magney, and T. A. Sholars. 1995. The future of California floristics and systematics: Collecting guidelines and documentation techniques. 42:197-210.
Ferren, Jr., W. R., J. Bleck, and N. Vivrette. 1981. Malephora crocea (Aizoaceae) naturalized in California. 28:80-85.
Ferren, Jr., W. R., P. L. Fiedler, and R. A. Leidy. 1996. Part I: History of wetland habitat classification. 43:105-124.
Ferren, Jr., W. R., P. L. Fiedler, R. A. Leidy, K. D. Lafferty, and L. A. K. Mertes. 1996. Part II: Classification and description of wetlands of the central and southern California coast and coastal watersheds. 43:125-182.
Ferren, Jr., W. R., P. L. Fiedler, R. A. Leidy, K. D. Lafferty, and L. A. K. Mertes. 1996. Part III: Key to and catalogue of wetlands of the central and southern California coast and coastal watersheds. 43:183-233.
Ferris, R. S. 1932. The visit of the Rurik to San Francisco. 2:73-74.
Ferris, R. S. 1959. New combinations in Aster. 15:128.
Ferris, R. S. 1969. Laura M. Lorraine, 1904-1968. 20:26-27.
Fiedler, P. L. 1995. Rarity in the California flora: New thoughts on old ideas. 42:127-141.
Fiedler, P. L. See Ferren, Jr., W. R. 1996. 43:105-124.
Fiedler, P. L. See Ferren, Jr., W. R. 1996. 43:125-182.
Fiedler, P. L. See Ferren, Jr., W. R. 1996. 43:183-233.
Fiedler, P. L. See Zebell, R. K. 1992. 39:306-307.
Fiedler, P. L. and R. A. Leidy. 1987. Plant communities of Ring Mountain Preserve, Marin County, California. 34:173-192.
Fiedler, P. L. and R. K. Zebell. 1995. Two new combinations in Calochortus clavatus (Liliaceae). 42:406.
Field, C. See Chiariello, N. 1980. 27:113-121.
Fielder, P. 1993. President's Report. 40:289-290.
Fink, B. H. and J. B. Zedler. 1990. Maritime stress tolerance studies of California dune perennials. 37:200-213.
Finney, M. A. and R. E. Martin. 1992. Short fire intervals recorded by Redwoods at Annadel State Park, California. 39:251-262.
Fisher, Jr., J. C. 1975. Two new plants for Nevada. 23:72.
Fisher, T. R. 1954. A new species of Heliopsis from Baja California, Mexico. 12:152-155.
Fletcher, G. See Kelly, J. P. 1994. 41:316-327.
Fletcher, R. A. and W. L. Wagner. 1984. A new subspecies of Ipomopsis longiflora (Polemoniaceae) from Arizona, New Mexico, and northern Mexico. 31:20-23.
Flint, F. F. 1959. Development of the Megagametophyte in Liquidambar styraciflua L. 15:25-29.
Foin, T. C. See Hektner, M. M. 1977. 24:83-103.
Foin, T. C. and M. M. Hektner. 1986. Secondary succession and the fate of native species in a California Coastal prairie community. 33:189-206.
Forcella, F. 1978. Flora and chorology of the Pinus albicaulis – Vaccinium scoparium association. 25:139-150.
Forcella, F. 1978. Irregularity of Pinyon cone production and its relation to Pinyon cone moth predation. 25:170-172.
Forcella, F. and S. J. Harvey. 1982. Spread of Filago arvensis L. (Compositae) in the United States. 29:119-121.
Forcella, F. and S. J. Harvey. 1983. Eurasian weed infestation in western Montana in relation to vegetation and disturbance. 30:102-109.
Ford, V. S. See Allen, G. A. 1990. 37:305-310.
Forderhase, B. See McMinn, H. E. 1935. 3:117-120.
Fosback, J. 1973. Two Oregon plant records. 22:213.
Fosberg, F. R. 1936. Varieties of the Desert willow, Chilopsis linearis. 3:362-366.
Fosberg, F. R. 1938. Eriogonum abertianum and its varieties. 4:189-194.
Fossum, H. C. See Dyer, A. R. 1996. 43:316-333.
Foster, A. S. 1936. A neglected monograph on foliar histogenesis. 3:321-325.
Foust, A. C. See Butler, J. J. 1996. 43:235-244.
Foust, A. C. and J. J. Butler. 1996. Reproductive fitness and pollination biology of the four floral color morphs of Clarkia amoena var. pacifica. 43:245-254.
Fox, M. See Davidson, E. 1974. 22:381-390.
Freeman, C. E. 1986. Nectar-sugar composition in an individual of Ruellia peninsularis (Acanthaceae). 33:300-302.

Freeman, C. E. and R. D. Worthington. 1985. Some floral nectar-sugar compositions of species from southeastern Arizona and southwestern New Mexico. 32:78-86.
Freeman, C. E., W. H. Reid, and J. E. Becvar. 1983. Nectar sugar composition in some species of Agave (Agavaceae). 30:153-158.
French, D. H. See Ornduff, R. 1960. 15:225-231.
Frenkel, R. E., W. H. Moir, and J. A. Christy. 1986. Vegetation of Torrey Lake Mire, Central Cascade Range, Oregon. 33:24-39.
Fritz, E. 1929. Some popular fallacies concerning California redwood. 1:221-224.
Frolich, E. F. See Wieland, P. A. T. 1971. 21:149-152.
Fry, W. 1923. Yucca whipplei in the Sierra foothills. 1:131.
Fryxell, J. E. 1983. A revision of Abutilon sect. Oligocarpae (Malvaceae), including a new species from Mexico. 30:84-92.
Fryxell, P. A. 1963. Cleistogamy in the Malvaceae. 17:83-87.
Fryxell, P. A. 1965. A further description of Gossypium trilobum. 18:113-118.
Fryxell, P. A. 1970. Notes on some Mexican species of Gossypium (Malvaceae). 20:347-349.
Fryxell, P. A. 1971. A revision of Phymosia (Malvaceae). 21:153-174.
Fryxell, P. A. 1976. Mexican species of Abutilon sect. Armata (Malvaceae), including descriptions of three new species. 23:320-334.
Fryxell, P. A. 1978. Gossypium turneri (Malvaceae), a new species from Sonora, Mexico. 25:155-159.
Fryxell, P. A. and C. R. Parks. 1967. Gossypium trilobum: An addendum. 19:117-123.

G

Gaiser, L. O. 1951. Evidence for the hybrid nature of × Liatris creditonensis. 11:10-22.
Gallardo, A. and W. H. Schlesinger. 1996. Exclusion of Artemisia tridentata Nutt. From hydrothermally altered rock by low phosphorous availability. 43:292-298.
Gander, F. F. 1937. Notes on the flora of San Diego County, California. 4:33-34.
Gander, F. F. 1938. Notes on some San Diego County endemics. 4:163-165.
Gander, F. F. 1939. New records of alien plants in San Diego County, California. 5:79.
Ganders, F. R. 1966. Occurrence of the genus Euphrasia in the Pacific Northwest. 18:160.
Ganders, F. R. 1974. Plantago coronopus in the Pacific Northwest. 22:400.
Ganders, F. R. 1975. Heterostyly, homostyly, and fecundity in Amsinckia spectabilis (Boraginaceae). 23:56-62.
Ganders, F. R. and G. R. Krause. 1986. Systematics of Collinsia parviflora and C. grandiflora (Scrophulariaceae). 33:63-70.
Ganders, F. R. and H. Kennedy. 1978. Gynodioecy in Mammillaria dioica (Cactaceae). 25:234.
Gankin, R. 1971. Nomenclature and interpretation of a California subspecies in Arctostaphylos (Ericaceae). 21:147-148.
Garber, E. D. 1958. The genus Collinsia. III. The significance of chiasmata frequencies as a cytotaxonomic tool. 14:172-176.
Garber, E. D. and L. A. Snyder. 1951. Cytotaxonomic studies in the genus Sorghum. II. Two new species from Australia. 11:6-10.
Gardner, N. L. 1937. A new species of Chaetomorpha from China. 4:28-33.
Gardner, R. C. 1974. Systematics of Cirsium (Compositae) in Wyoming. 22:239-265.
Gartner, B. L. 1995. Wind-shelters as safe sites for establishment of Lupinus arboreus, a coastal species. 42:1-11.
Ge-Lin, C. See Stutz, H. C. 1987. 34:142-149.
Gemmill, B. See Bartolome, J. W. 1981. 28:172-184.
Gentry, H. S. 1940. A new species of Viscainoa from Baja California. 5:161-162.
Gentry, H. S. 1946. A new Nolina from southern California. 8:179-184.
Gentry, H. S. 1947. The genus Mimulus in or adjacent to Sinaloa, Mexico. 9:21-25.
Gentry, H. S. 1950. Studies in the genus Dalea. 10:225-250.
Gentry, H. S. 1950. Taxonomy and evolution of Vaseyanthus. 10:142-155.
Gentry, H. S. 1956. A new Gossypium from Michoacan, Mexico. 13:261-265.
Gentry, H. S. 1957. A new yucca from Sonora, Mexico. 14:51-53.
Gentry, H. S. 1967. A new Hesperaloe from Sonora, Mexico. 19:74-78.
Gentry, Jr., J. L. 1972. A new combination and a new name in Hackelia (Boraginaceae). 21:490.
Gerdemann, J. W. See Trappe, J. M. 1974. 22:279.
Gibson, A. C. 1979. Anatomy of Koeberlinia and Canotia revisited. 26:1-12.
Gilbertson, R. L. 1970. A new Vararia from western North America. 20:282-287.
Gilkey, H. M. 1951. A new Fritillaria from Oregon. 11:137-141.
Gilkey, H. M. 1956. A new Trifolium from Oregon. 13:167-169.
Gilkey, H. M. 1956. An extension of range for Trifolium owyheense Gilkey. 13:268.
Gillespie, D. K. 1931. Records of plants new to California. 2:35-36.
Gillespie, Ms. T. S. 1975. New distribution records for Montana. 23:100.
Gillett, G. W. 1954. Presence of alpine plants on Lassen Peak, California. 12:223-224.
Gillett, G. W. 1960. Flowering responses in Phacelia sericea and P. idahoensis. 15:245-249.
Gillett, J. M. 1972. Two new species of Trifolium (Leguminosae) from California and Nevada. 21:451-455.
Gillett, J. M. 1976. A new species of Trifolium (Leguminosae) from Baja California, Mexico. 23:334-337.
Gilmartin, A. J. 1982. Effects on Lomatium triternatum of the 1980 ash fallout from Mt. St. Helens. 29:270-271.
Gilmartin, A. J. 1983. A male sterile morph in Lycium fremontii (Solanaceae) from Baja California Sur. 30:127-128.
Glad, J. B. 1976. Taxonomy of Mentzelia mollis and allied species. 23:283-292.

Glad, J. B. See Halse, R. R. 1986. 33:225-226.
Glad, J. B. and R. R. Halse. 1993. Invasion of Amorpha fruticosa L. (Leguminosae) along the Columbia and Snake Rivers in Oregon and Washington. 40:62-63.
Gleason, H. A. 1946. Two species of Miconia from Salvador. 8:189-191.
Gliessman, S. R. and C. H. Muller. 1972. The phytotoxic potential of bracken, Pteridium aquilinum (L.) Kuhn. 21:299-304.
Glock, W. S. 1937. Observations on the Western juniper. 4:21-28.
Goar, R. See Keeley, J. E. 1992. 39:285-287.
Goldblatt, P. 1996. Chromosome number in Neviusia (Rosaceae: Kerrieae). 43:522-523.
Gomez-Pompa, A., R. Villalobos-Pietrini, and A. Chimal. 1971. Studies in the Agavaceae. I. Chromosome morphology and number of seven species. 21:208-221.
Gonzalez E., S. See Casas S., R. 1995. 42:501-515.
Goodman, G. J. 1943. The story of Parthenium alpinum. 7:115-117.
Goodman, G. J. 1950. A new variety of Engelmann spruce. 10:177-178.
Goodspeed, T. H. 1916. Pistillody of the perianth in Trillium sessile var. giganteum. 1:19-22.
Goodspeed, T. H. 1947. Maturation of the gametes and fertilization in Nicotiana. 9:110-120.
Goodwillie, C. See Schemske, D. W. 1996. 43:453-463.
Goodwin, G. A. See Schaack, C. G. 1990. 37:299-304.
Goodwin, J. F. 1975. Spontaneous hybrids in Dodecatheon (Primulaceae). 23:81-87.
Gordon, S. A. 1980. Analysis of twelve Sonoran Desert seed species preferred by the Desert harvester ant. 27:68-78.
Gordon, T. R. See Grayum, M. H. 1976. 23:360.
Gordon, T. R. and M. H. Grayum. 1976. Sedum spathulifolium (Crassulaceae), new to the Santa Monica Mountains, California. 23:454.
Gordon-Reedy, P. J. 1990. Trichome patterns and geographic variation in Leptodactylon californicum (Polemoniaceae). 37:28-42.
Goss, L. M. See Doyel, B. E. 1941. 6:1-7.
Gottlieb, L. D. 1972. A proposal for classification of the annual species of Stephanomeria (Compositae). 21:463-481.
Gottlieb, L. D. 1978. Stephanomeria malheurensis (Compositae), a new species from Oregon. 25:44-46.
Gottlieb, L. D. 1989. Floral pigmentation patterns in Clarkia (Onagraceae). 36:1-8.
Gottlieb, L. D. See Allen, G. A. 1990. 37:305-310.
Gottlieb, L. D. and L. Janeway. 1995. The status of Clarkia mosquinii (Onagraceae). 42:79-81.
Gottlieb, L. D. and S. W. Edwards. 1992. An electrophoretic test of the genetic independence of a newly discovered population of Clarkia franciscana. 39:1-7.
Gould, F. W. 1945. Notes on the genus Elymus. 8:42-47.
Gould, F. W. 1947. Nomenclatorial changes in Elymus with a key to the Californian species. 9:120-128.
Gould, F. W. 1948. Elymus aristatus in California. 9:232.
Gould, F. W. 1949. Nomenclatorial changes in Arizona grasses. 10:94.
Gould, F. W. 1957. New North American Andropogons of subgenus Amphilophis and a key to those species occurring in the United States. 14:18-29.
Gould, F. W. 1970. Linear microspore tetrads in the grass Stipa ichu. 20:411-413.
Gould, F. W. See Lonard, R. I. 1974. 22:217-230.
Grams, H. J., K. R. McPherson, V. V. King, S. A. McLeod, and M. G. Barbour. 1977. Northern coastal scrub on Point Reyes Peninsula, California. 24:18-24.
Grant, A. D. See Mason, H. L. 1948. 9:201-220.
Grant, V. 1949. Seed germination in Gilia capitata and its relatives. 10:87-93.
Gray, J. T. 1978. The vegetation of two California mountain slopes. 25:177-186.
Gray, J. T. 1983. Competition for light and a dynamic boundary between chaparral and Coastal sage scrub. 30:43-49.
Grayum, M. H. See Gordon, T. R. 1976. 23:454.
Grayum, M. H. and K. A. Wilson. 1975. Bacopa monnieri (Scrophulariaceae), a new record for California. 23:161.
Grayum, M. H. and T. R. Gordon. 1976. Agrostis thurberiana (Gramineae), new to southern California. 23:360.
Greene, E. L. 1929. Why the Eschscholtzia? 1:195-197.
Greene, H. A. 1929. Historical note on the Monterey cypress at Cypress Point. 1:197-198.
Greene, J. See Rieseberg, L. H. 1994. 41:30-38.
Greenleaf, J. See Chambers, K. L. 1989. 36:49-50.
Griffin, J. R. 1964. David Douglas and the Digger pine: Some questions. 17:227-230.
Griffin, J. R. 1969. Proposed California Tree Atlas. 20:236.
Griffin, J. R. 1974. Botanical resources of the Hastings Reservation, Monterey County, California. 22:329-332.
Griffin, J. R. 1978. Maritime chaparral and endemic shrubs of the Monterey Bay region, California. 25:65-81.
Griffin, J. R. 1982. Pine seedlings, native ground cover, and Lolium multiflorum on the Marble-cone Burn, Santa Lucia Range, California. 29:177-188.
Griffin, J. R. See Talley, S. N. 1980. 27:49-60.
Griffin, J. R. and C. O. Stone. 1967. MacNab cypress in northern California: A geographical review. 19:19-27.
Griffin, J. R. and J. M. Tucker. 1976. Range extension for Quercus dunnii in central California. 23:295.
Grimes, J. W. 1984. Notes on the flora of Leslie Gulch, Malheur County, Oregon. 31:80-85.
Grover, F. 1941. Mary Fisk Spencer. 6:82-84.
Gulmon, S. L. See Mooney, H. A. 1974. 22:281-285.
Gupta, K. M. 1957. Some American species of Marsilea with special reference to their epidermal and soral characters. 14:113-127.
Guzman, G. See Trappe, J. M. 1971. 21:128-130.

H

Haasis, F. W. 1931. Four and five-leaved clusters in Monterey pine. 2:29-30.
Haasis, F. W. 1939. Transparent mounts for field herbaria. 5:121-122.
Haddock, P. G. 1938. Picea breweriana in Shasta County. 4:176.
Hadley, E. B. 1961. Influence of temperature and other

factors on Ceanothus megacarpus seed germination. 16:132-138.
Haggerty, P. K. 1994. Damage and recovery in southern Sierra Nevada Foothill oak woodland after a severe ground fire. 41:185-198.
Haidinger, T. L. and J. E. Keeley. 1993. Role of high fire frequency in destruction of mixed chaparral. 40:141-147.
Haines, L. 1941. Variation in Yucca whipplei. 6:33-45.
Haines, R. D. 1975. New plant records for California. 23:162-163.
Hall, D. O. See Tucker, J. M. 1969. 20:221-225.
Hall, G. W., G. M. Diggs, Jr., D. E. Soltis, and P. S. Soltis. 1990. Genetic uniformity of El Arbol del Tule (the Tule tree). 37:1-5.
Hall, K. R. F. See McLaughlin, S. P. 1987. 34:359-378.
Hall, L. 1967. A survey of the vascular plants above timberline on Mt. Hood, Oregon. 19:130-134.
Haller, J. R. 1959. Factors affecting the distribution of Ponderosa and Jeffrey pines in California. 15:65-71.
Haller, J. R. 1961. Some recent observations on Ponderosa, Jeffrey and Washoe pines in northeastern California. 16:126-132.
Halpern, C. B. 1986. Montane meadow plant associations of Sequoia National Park, California. 33:1-23.
Halse, R. R. 1981. Taxonomy of Phacelia sect. Miltitzia (Hydrophyllaceae). 28:121-132.
Halse, R. R. See Glad, J. B. 1993. 40:62-63.
Halse, R. R. and J. B. Glad. 1986. A note on the status of Sidalcea nelsoniana (Malvaceae). 33:225-226.
Halvorson, W. L. and R. E. Koske. 1987. Mycorrhizae associated with an invasion of Erechtites glomerata (Asteraceae) on San Miguel Island, California. 34:260-268.
Hamann, M. J. 1972. New distributional records for Washington plants. 21:542.
Hammer, S. 1989. Phytogeographical notes on acidophilous Cladonia species in California. 36:169-174.
Hammond, P. C. and K. L. Chambers. 1985. A new species of Erythronium (Liliaceae) from the Coast Range of Oregon. 32:49-56.
Hampton, J. E. See Keener, P. D. 1968. 19:218-220.
Hancock, J. F. and R. S. Bringhurst. 1979. Plasticity in the germination of California Fragaria seeds. 26:145-146.
Hannan, G. L. 1980. Heteromericarpy and dual seed germination modes in Platystemon californicus (Papaveraceae). 27:164-170.
Hannan, L. L. 1974. An intersectional hybrid in Ceanothus. 22:402.
Hansen, H. N. and H. E. Thomas. 1945. Diseases of Fremontia. 8:39-42.
Hanson, C. A. See Reveal, J. L. 1967. 19:55-57.
Hardham, C. B. 1962. The Santa Lucia Cupressus sargentii groves and their associated northern hydrophilous and endemic species. 16:173-179.
Hardham, C. B. and G. H. True, Jr. 1972. A floristic study of Point Arena, Mendocino County, California. 21:499-504.
Hardham, C. B. and G. H. True, Jr. 1972. Malacothrix torreyi (Compositae) in California. 21:535.
Harding, J. and C. B. Mankinen. 1971. Genetics of Lupinus. III. Evidence for genetic differentiation and colonization in Lupinus succulentus (Fabaceae). 21:222-235.
Harms, V. L. 1985. A reconsideration of the nomenclature and taxonomy of the Festuca altaica complex (Poaceae) in North America. 32:1-10.
Harper, K. T. See Van Buren, R. 1996. 43:369-383.
Harrington, D. F. and C. Clark. 1989. Reduction in light reflectance of leaves of Encelia densiflora (Asteraceae) by trichome wetting. 36:180-186.
Harrington, H. D. 1948. Range extensions of grasses into Colorado. 9:199-200.
Harris, B. D. See Rogers, C. M. 1966. 18:179-180.
Harrison, A. T. See Mooney, H. A. 1972. 21:439-445.
Harrison, A. T. See Mooney, H. A. 1974. 22:281-285.
Hartesveldt, R. J. See Shellhammer, H. S. 1970. 20:408-410.
Hartman, E. L. and M. L. Rottman. 1985. The alpine vascular flora of three cirque basins in the San Juan Mountains, Colorado. 32:253-272.
Hartman, E. L. and M. L. Rottman. 1988. The vegetation and alpine vascular flora of the Sawatch Range, Colorado. 35:202-225.
Hartman, R. L. See Dorn, R. D. 1988. 35:70-71.
Hartman, R. L. See Snow, N. 1990. 37:214-216.
Hartman, R. L. and L. Constance. 1988. A new Lomatium (Apiaceae) from the Sierran Crest of California. 35:121-125.
Hartwell, R. 1938. Battarea phalloides (Dicks.) Pers. in Santa Barbara. 4:237.
Harvey, H. T. 1964. A note on the type locality of Tetracoccus ilicifolius. 17:268.
Harvey, H. T. See Cain, D. J. 1983. 30:50-62.
Harvey, H. T. See Shellhammer, H. S. 1970. 20:408-410.
Harvey, H. T. and H. S. Shellhammer. 1991. Survivorship and growth of Giant sequoia (Sequoiadendron giganteum (Lindl.) Buchh.) seedlings after fire. 38:14-20.
Harvey, H. T. and R. J. Mastrogiuseppe. 1971. Foxtail pine on Sieretta Peak, California. 21:152.
Harvey, J. M. 1951. An anthracnose disease of Umbellularia californica. 11:162-171.
Harvey, J. M. 1952. Bacterial leaf spot of Umbellularia californica. 11:195-198.
Harvey, M. 1943. A revision of the genus Fremontia. 7:100-109.
Harvey, R. A. and H. A. Mooney. 1964. Extended dormancy of chaparral shrubs during severe drought. 17:161-163.
Harvey, S. J. See Forcella, F. 1982. 29:119-121.
Harvey, S. J. See Forcella, F. 1983. 30:102-109.
Hatch, S. L. 1981. Transition: Frank Walton Gould. 28:100.
Hawkes, A. D. 1951. A new genus of Ecuadorean Araceae. 11:146-149.
Hawksworth, F. G. 1961. Abnormal fruits and seeds in Arceuthobium. 16:96-101.
Hawksworth, F. G. 1961. Observations on Arceuthobium vaginatum in Mexico. 16:31-32.
Hawksworth, F. G. 1965. Arceuthobium douglasii in Nevada and Wyoming. 18:63.
Hawksworth, F. G. See Van Devender, T. R. 1986. 33:85-99.
Hawksworth, F. G. and D. Wiens. 1966. Observations on Witches'-broom formation, autoparasitism, and new

hosts in Phoradendron. 18:218-224.
Head, C. 1957. Mitotic chromosome studies in the genus Astragalus. 14:95-106.
Heckard, L. R. 1969. A new Campanula from northern California. 20:231-235.
Heckard, L. R. 1973. A taxonomic re-interpretation of the Orobanche californica complex. 22:41-70.
Heckard, L. R. See Chuang, T. I. 1975. 23:169-173.
Heckard, L. R. See Chuang, T. I. 1975. 23:88-95.
Heckard, L. R. See Chuang, T. I. 1992. 39:137-149.
Heckard, L. R. and J. C. Hickman. 1984. The phytogeographical significance of Snow Mountain, North Coast Ranges, California. 31:30-47.
Heckard, L. R. and J. R. Shevock. 1985. Mimulus norrisii (Scrophulariaceae), a new species from the southern Sierra Nevada. 32:179-185.
Heckard, L. R. and L. T. Collins. 1982. Taxonomy and distribution of Orobanche valida (Orobanchaceae). 29:95-100.
Heckard, L. R. and R. Bacigalupi. 1969. A new species of Castilleja from the southern Sierra Nevada. 20:209-213.
Heckard, L. R. and R. Bacigalupi. 1986. Mimulus shevockii (Scrophulariaceae), a new species from desert habitats in the southern Sierra Nevada of California. 33:271-277.
Heckard, L. R., J. T. Howell, and R. Bacigalupi. 1967. The scientific writings of Willis Linn Jepson. 19:97-108.
Heckard, L. R., S. W. Ingram, and T. Chuang. 1991. Status and distribution of Castilleja mollis (Scrophulariaceae). 38:141-142.
Hedglin, F. L. See Kruckeberg, A. R. 1963. 17:109-115.
Heiser, Jr., C. B. 1946. A "new" cultivated sunflower from Mexico. 8:226-229.
Heiser, Jr., C. B. 1947. A new species of Blennosperma from California. 9:103-104.
Heiser, Jr., C. B. 1948. Notes on the genus Townsendia in western North America. 9:238-241.
Heiser, Jr., C. B. 1956. Biosystematics of Helianthus debilis. 13:145-167.
Heiser, Jr., C. B. 1963. Artificial intergeneric hybrids of Helianthus and Viguiera. 17:118-127.
Hektner, M. M. See Foin, T. C. 1986. 33:189-206.
Hektner, M. M. and T. C. Foin. 1977. Vegetation analysis of a northern California Coastal prairie: Sea Ranch, Sonoma County, California. 24:83-103.
Helms, J. A. 1987. Invasion of Pinus contorta var. murrayana (Pinaceae) into mountain meadows of Yosemite National Park, California. 34:91-97.
Helms, J. A. and R. D. Ratliff. 1987. Germination and establishment of Pinus contorta var. murrayana (Pinaceae) in mountain meadows of Yosemite National Park, California. 34:77-90.
Helton, N., D. Wiens, and B. Barlow. 1972. High polyploidy and the origin of Balsamorhiza macrophylla (Compositae). 21:526-535.
Henderson, D. See Crum, E. K. 1934. 2:160.
Henderson, D. See Jepson, W. L. 1922. 1:75.
Henderson, D. M. 1978. Notes on the flora of east-central Idaho. 25:172-174.
Henderson, D. M. See Bursik, R. J. 1995. 42:366-395.
Henderson, D. M. See Urbanczyk, S. M. 1994. 41:205-223.
Henderson, L. F. 1933. A new Sericocarpus from Oregon. 2:105.
Henderson, L. F. 1935. A new species of Castilleia. 3:31.
Henderson, L. F. 1936. New clovers from the Northwest. 3:230-231.
Henderson, L. F. 1939. A new thistle from Oregon. 5:97-98.
Hendrix, L. B. 1981. Post-eruption succession on Isla Fernandina, Galápagos. 28:242-254.
Henrickson, J. 1981. A new subspecies of Comarostaphylis polifolia (Ericaceae) from Coahuila, Mexico. 28:33-37.
Henrickson, J. 1981. Portulaca johnstonii, a new species of Portulacaceae from the Chihuahuan Desert. 28:78-79.
Henrickson, J. 1982. On the recognition of Trichostema mexicanum Epling (Lamiaceae). 29:104-108.
Henrickson, J. 1983. A new Chihuahuan Desert rose (Rosaceae). 30:226-229.
Henrickson, J. 1985. Notes on the genus Burroughsia (Verbenaceae). 32:186-187.
Henrickson, J. See Reveal, J. L. 1975. 23:205-209.
Henrickson, J. and B. Prigge. 1975. White fir in the mountains of eastern Mojave Desert of California. 23:164-168.
Henrickson, J. and T. F. Daniel. 1979. Three new species of Carlowrightia (Acanthaceae) from the Chihuahuan Desert region. 26:26-36.
Hermann, F. J. 1978. Validation of the name Juncus bufonius var. occidentalis. 25:104.
Herre, A. W. C. T. 1936. Our vanishing lichen flora. 3:198-200.
Herre, A. W. C. T. 1940. A new species of Lecidea from Brazil. 5:235-236.
Herrera A, Y. See Peterson, P. M. 1995. 42:427-449.
Herrera-Arrieta, Y. See De La Cerda-Lemus, M. 1995. 42:396-405.
Hesse, V. F. 1957. Cleistogamy in Mimulus douglasii Gray. 14:108-109.
Hesse, V. F. 1958. Variability in Trillium ovatum Pursh. 14:216.
Hesse, V. F. 1968. Notes on Madia sativa and related species. 19:210.
Hevly, R. H. 1970. A new species of Proboscidea (Martyniaceae) from Baja California, Mexico. 20:392-395.
Hevly, R. H. See Mason, Jr., C. T. 1961. 16:32.
Hevron, B. See Nesom, G. L. 1995. 42:12-18.
Hibberd, M. See Borchert, M. 1984. 31:129-139.
Hickman, J. C. 1971. Arenaria, section Eremogone, (Caryophyllaceae) in the Pacific Northwest: A key and discussion. 21:201-207.
Hickman, J. C. 1984. Nomenclatural changes in Persicaria, Polygonum, and Rumex (Polygonaceae). 31:249-252.
Hickman, J. C. 1989. Points of View: Response to Reveal. 36:218.
Hickman, J. C. 1993. Points of View: Does endangered Chorizanthe valida do better with grazing? 40:285-286.
Hickman, J. C. See Heckard, L. R. 1984. 31:30-47.
Hickman, J. C. and M. P. Johnson. 1969. An analysis of geographical variation in western North American Menziesia (Ericaceae). 20:1-11.
Hickman, J. C., ed. 1979. George H. M. Lawrence Memorial Fund. 26:50.
Hickman, J. C., ed. 1979. International Register of

Specialists and current research in plant systematics. 26:36.
Hickman, J. C., ed. 1979. Pteridologia, a new monograph series. 26:21.
Hickman, J. C., ed. 1979. Second International Congress of Systematic and Evolutionary Biology. 26:51.
Hickman, J. C., ed. 1979. Vascular plants of North America north of Mexico. 26:51.
Hickson, D. E. See Davis, F. W. 1988. 35:169-195.
Hiesey, W. M. and R. W. Holm. 1956. California Botanical Society, Report of the Treasurer for 1955. 13:208.
Hill, A. J. 1973. A distinctive new Calochortus (Liliaceae) from Marin County, California. 22:100-104.
Hill, T. See McBride, J. 1976. 23:299.
Hilsenbeck, R. A. 1989. A new species of Siphonoglossa (Acanthaceae) and some infrageneric transfers. 36:198-207.
Hilsenbeck, R. A. See Ralston, B. E. 1989. 36:221-231.
Hilsenbeck, R. A. See Ralston, B. E. 1992. 39:281-284.
Hilu, K. W., S. Boyd, and P. Felker. 1982. Morphological diversity and taxonomy of California mesquites (Prosopis, Leguminosae). 29:237-254.
Hitchcock, C. L. 1936. The genus Lepidium in the United States. 3:265-320.
Hitchcock, C. L. 1939. Two interesting species of Draba from the Charleston Mountains of Nevada. 5:127-129.
Hitchcock, C. L. 1943. The xerophyllous species of Philadelphus in southwestern North America. 7:35-56.
Hitchcock, C. L. 1945. An abnormal peppergrass. 8:29-31.
Hitchcock, C. L. 1945. The Mexican, Central American, and West Indian Lepidia. 8:118-143.
Hitchcock, C. L. 1950. On the subspecies of Lepidium montanum. 10:155-158.
Hoch, P. C. and P. H. Raven. 1980. A new combination in Epilobium (Onagraceae). 27:146.
Hoerl, R. A. 1939. A new species of Arthrobotryum. 5:75-77.
Hoffman, F. W. 1952. Studies in Streptanthus. A new Streptanthus complex in California. 11:221-233.
Hoffman, R. 1929. The Santa Barbara Museum of Natural History. 1:224-225.
Hohn, J. E. 1975. Argemone munita (Papaveraceae): Range Extension and morphological notes. 23:98.
Holeman, J. R. See Stebbins, J. C. 1981. 28:190-191.
Holland, D. C. 1987. Prosopis (Mimosaceae) in the San Joaquin Valley, California: Vanishing relict or recent invader? 34:324-333.
Holland, D. C. and B. Anderson. 1988. Additional support for the recent-invasive advent of Mesquite (Mimosaceae: Prosopis) in the San Joaquin Valley, California. 35:329.
Hollander, A. D. See Davis, F. W. 1995. 42:40-78.
Hollenberg, G. J. 1948. Notes on Pacific Coast marine algae. 9:155-162.
Hollenberg, G. J. 1958. Observations concerning the life cycle of Spongomorpha coalita (Ruprecht) Collins. 14:249-251.
Holm, R. W. See Hiesey, W. M. 1956. 13:208.
Holm, R. W. and M. A. Nobs. 1957. California Botanical Society, Report of the Treasurer for 1956. 14:110.
Holman, R. M. 1933. Duplicate carvings in trees. 2:90-92.
Holmgren, A. H. See Boyle, W. S. 1968. 19:277-281.
Holmgren, A. H. See Maguire, B. 1951. 11:172-184.
Holmgren, N. H. 1967. A new species of primrose from Nevada. 19:27-29.
Holton, Jr., B., M. G. Barbour, and S. N. Martens. 1991. Some aspects of the nitrogen cycle in a Californian strand ecosystem. 38:170-184.
Holzman, B. A. See Allen-Diaz, B. H. 1991. 38:80-95.
Hoover, R. F. 1936. Notes on California grasses. 3:227-230.
Hoover, R. F. 1937. A new Californian species of Brodiaea. 4:130-132.
Hoover, R. F. 1940. A monograph of the genus Chlorogalum. 5:137-147.
Horn, S. P. 1989. Postfire vegetation development in the Costa Rican Paramos. 36:93-114.
Horne, W. T. 1928. The improved Eastern blueberry in California. 1:179-183.
Horne, W. T. 1929. The Avocado, a native American tree for home planting. 1:238-241.
Howard, A. Q. 1978. Endangered species in California: Federal procedures and status report. 25:232-233.
Howard, A. Q. See Powell, W. R. 1978. 25:59.
Howell, J. T. 1929. Ordinances protecting native plants. 1:276-277.
Howell, J. T. 1929. The Carnegie Laboratory at Stanford. 1:277-278.
Howell, J. T. 1929. The flora of the Santa Ana Cañon. 1:243-253.
Howell, J. T. 1929. The Samuel B. Parish Botanical Society and the Riverside Botanical Club. 1:213-214.
Howell, J. T. 1930. Plantae Occidentales.—I. 2:11-15.
Howell, J. T. 1931. A variant of the Coast live oak. 2:38-39.
Howell, J. T. 1931. Annual Dinner for 1930. 2:17-18.
Howell, J. T. 1931. Field note on a desert wash. 2:47-48.
Howell, J. T. 1931. Plantae Occidentales.—II. 2:18-23.
Howell, J. T. 1931. The Annual Dinner for 1931. 2:39-40.
Howell, J. T. 1944. J. W. Stacey, Caricologist. 7:181-184.
Howell, J. T. 1973. A lectotype for the Hinds walnut. 22:144.
Howell, J. T. 1973. A new California record for Filago vulgaris. 22:151.
Howell, J. T. 1974. Notes on Arctostaphylos glauca Lindl. Var. puberula. 22:403.
Howell, J. T. See Heckard, L. R. 1967. 19:97-108.
Hrusa, G. F. See Stebbins, Jr., G. L. 1995. 42:269-294.
His, Y. See Ownbey, G. B. 1969. 20:225-229.
Hubbard, T. W. See Larigauderie, A. 1990. 37:225-236.
Hufford, L. D. 1987. Inflorescence architecture of Eucnide (Loasaceae). 34:18-28.
Huft, M. J. and H. van der Werff. 1985. Observations on Chamaesyce (Euphorbiaceae) in the Galápagos Islands. 32:143-147.
Hughes, W. E. 1972. Corallorhiza mertensiana Bong. In Mendocino County. 21:267.
Hulten, E. 1968. Validity of nomenclature changes in the flora of Alaska and Yukon. 19:223.
Humphrey, R. R. 1936. Growth habits of Barrel cacti. 3:348-352.
Hunter, J. C. 1993. Quercus douglasii (Fagaceae) in California's Central Valley. 40:62.
Hunter, J. C. 1994. Extrafloral nectaries on Arbutus menziesii. 41:127.

Hunter, J. E. 1986. Some responses of Sidalcea calycosa (Malvaceae) to fire. 33:305-307.
Hunter, K. B. and R. E. Johnson. 1983. Alpine flora of the Sweetwater Mountains, Mono County, California. 30:S89-105.
Huntsinger, L., M. P. McClaran, A. Dennis, and J. W. Bartolome. 1996. Defoliation response and growth of Nassella pulchra (A. Hitchc.) Barkworth from serpentine and non-serpentine populations. 43:46-57.

I

Ikeda, M. See des Lauriers, J. 1986. 33:55-62.
Iltis, H. H. 1956. Studies in the Capparidaceae II. The Mexican species of Cleomella: Taxonomy and evolution. 13:177-189.
Ingram, J. 1953. A monograph of the genera Bloomeria and Muilla (Liliaceae). 12:19-27.
Ingram, S. W. See Heckard, L. R. 1991. 38:141-142.
Irving, R. S. 1979. Hedeoma todsenii (Labiatae), a new and rare species from New Mexico. 26:184-187.
Isely, D. 1972. Legumes of the U.S. VI. Calliandra, Pithecellobium, Prosopis. 21:273-298.
Isely, D. 1992. Innovations in California Trifolium and Lathyrus. 39:90-97.
Isenberg, I. H. 1943. The anatomy of Redwood bark. 7:85-91.
Isenberg, I. H. 1947. Location of extraneous materials in Redwood. 9:25-30.

J

Jackson, R. C. 1959. Two new species of Helianthus from New Mexico. 15:54-57.
Jaeger, E. C. 1963. Notes on Tetracoccus and Chilopsis in Baja California, Mexico. 17:92.
Jain, S. K. See Olivieri, A. M. 1977. 24:177-189.
Janeway, L. See Gottlieb, L. D. 1995. 42:79-81.
Jenkins, P. D. See Van Devender, R. K. 1993. 40:214-223.
Jenny, H., R. J. Arkley, and A. M. Schultz. 1969. The Pygmy forest-podsol ecosystem and its dune associates of the Mendocino Coast. 20:60-74.
Jensen, D. B. See Schierenbeck, K. A. 1994. 41:53-64.
Jepson, W. L. 1916. Phellopterus littoralis Schmidt. 1:27.
Jepson, W. L. 1916. Regeneration in manzanita. 1:3-11.
Jepson, W. L. 1917. The native walnuts of California. 1:55-57.
Jepson, W. L. 1922. A new species of Cypress. 1:75.
Jepson, W. L. 1922. Revision of the California species of the genus Arctostaphylos. 1:76-86.
Jepson, W. L. 1923. A conifer new to California. 1:116.
Jepson, W. L. 1923. A new species of Eriogonum from California. 1:115-116.
Jepson, W. L. 1923. A revision of Californian Umbelliferae. 1:101-114.
Jepson, W. L. 1923. A revision of Californian Umbelliferae. 1:117-130.
Jepson, W. L. 1923. A revision of Californian Umbelliferae. 1:133-146.
Jepson, W. L. 1923. A revision of Downingia. 1:98-102.
Jepson, W. L. 1923. Revision of the California species of the genus Arctostaphylos. 1:87-96.
Jepson, W. L. 1924. A revision of Californian Umbelliferae. 1:149-162.
Jepson, W. L. 1924. The specific status of Claytonia nevadensis Wats. 1:147-148.
Jepson, W. L. 1928. A monograph of the genus Mimulus. 1:194.
Jepson, W. L. 1928. Biological peculiarities of Californian flowering plants.—I. 1:190-192.
Jepson, W. L. 1928. California Park Commission. 1:192.
Jepson, W. L. 1928. Notes and News. 1:192-194.
Jepson, W. L. 1928. The Annual Dinner for 1927. 1:177.
Jepson, W. L. 1928. The botanical explorers of California.—I. 1:167-170.
Jepson, W. L. 1928. The botanical explorers of California.—II. 1:175-177.
Jepson, W. L. 1928. The botanical explorers of California.—III. 1:183-185.
Jepson, W. L. 1928. The botanical explorers of California.—IV. 1:188-190.
Jepson, W. L. 1929. A revision of Californian Umbelliferae.—V. 1:281-285.
Jepson, W. L. 1929. Charles Russell Orcutt, natural history collector. 1:273-274.
Jepson, W. L. 1929. Harriet A. Walker. 1:261.
Jepson, W. L. 1929. Johann Friederich Eschscholtz. 1:253.
Jepson, W. L. 1929. Physiological bilabiation in the flowers of Californian Angiosperms.—I. 1:198-199.
Jepson, W. L. 1929. Sequoia sempervirens in Granada. 1:242.
Jepson, W. L. 1929. Sertulum californiense.—I. 1:254-260.
Jepson, W. L. 1929. The Annual Dinner for 1928. 1:270-271.
Jepson, W. L. 1929. The Annual Dinner for 1929. 1:271-273.
Jepson, W. L. 1929. The botanical explorers of California.—V. 1:214-216.
Jepson, W. L. 1929. The botanical explorers of California.—VI. 1:262-270.
Jepson, W. L. 1929. Variation in the pappus of Layia pentachaeta Gray. 1:200-201.
Jepson, W. L. 1931. Biographical sketch of Patrick Beveridge Kennedy. 2:34-35.
Jepson, W. L. 1931. The botanical explorers of California.—VII. 2:25-28.
Jepson, W. L. 1931. Wilderness areas in California. 2:45-47.
Jepson, W. L. 1932. Death of Dr. Harvey Monroe Hall. 2:63.
Jepson, W. L. 1932. Note on the genus Krameria in California. 2:73.
Jepson, W. L. 1932. Rainfall predictions for California, season of 1931- 1932. 2:71-72.
Jepson, W. L. 1932. Weed control in California. 2:57-59.
Jepson, W. L. 1933. David Douglas in California. 2:97-100.
Jepson, W. L. 1933. In Memoriam. 2:102-103.
Jepson, W. L. 1933. The botanical explorers of California.—VIII. 2:83-88.
Jepson, W. L. 1933. The Monterey Cypress Grove of Point Lobos. 2:108.
Jepson, W. L. 1934. Marcus Eugene Jones. 2:152-154.
Jepson, W. L. 1934. Rebecca Merritt Austin. 2:157.
Jepson, W. L. 1934. The botanical explorers of California.—IX. 2:115-118.
Jepson, W. L. 1934. The botanical explorers of California.—X. 2:130-133.
Jepson, W. L. 1934. The botanical explorers of California.—XI. 2:156-157.

Jepson, W. L. 1934. The overland journey of Thomas Nuttall. 2:143-147.
Jepson, W. L. 1938. Viae Felicitatis: The beginning years of the California Botanical Society. 4:276-286.
Jepson, W. L. 1962. California botanical Explorers—XII. John Milton Bigelow. 16:179-183.
Jepson, W. L. and D. Henderson. 1922. Notes and News. 1:75.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1916. Exhibits. 1:25.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1916. Founding of the Society. 1:2.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1916. List of Members. 1:28-30.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1916. The International Phytogeographic Excursion in California. 1:12-18.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1917. Exhibits. 1:60.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1917. List of new members. 1:60.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1918. Exhibits. 1:70.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1922. Annual Dinner for 1914. 1:71-75.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1922. Portrait of S. B. Parish. 1:72.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1928. Notes and News. 1:178.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1928. Notes and News. 1:186.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1929. Notes and News. 1:201-202.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1929. Notes and News. 1:226.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1929. Notes and News. 1:278-281.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1930. Notes and News. 2:16.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1931. Notes and News. 2:23-24.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1931. Notes and News. 2:32.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1931. Notes and News. 2:40.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1931. Notes and News. 2:48.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1932. Annual Dinner announcement. 2:back cover.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1932. Notes and News. 2:55-56.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1932. Notes and News. 2:63-64.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1932. Notes and News. 2:72.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1932. Notes and News. 2:76-80.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1932. The Annual Dinner for 1932. 2:59-63.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1933. Notes and News. 2:103-104.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1933. Notes and News. 2:110-112.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1933. Notes and News. 2:95-96.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1934. Notes and News. 2:118-120.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1934. Notes and News. 2:128.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1934. Notes and News. 2:136.
Jepson, W. L., ed. 1934. Notes and News. 2:160-162.
Jernstedt, J. A. 1982. Floral variation in Chlorogalum angustifolium (Liliaceae). 29:87-94.
Joe, B. 1964. A new locality for Asplenium vespertinium. 17:172.
Joe, B. See Kiefer, L. L. 1967. 19:65-73.
Johansen, D. A. 1928. The hypostase and seed sterility in the Onagraceae. 1:165-167.
Johansen, D. A. 1953. Morphological criteria for the specific validity of Pinus jeffreyi. 12:92-95.
Johnson, A. F. 1978. A new subspecies of Abronia maritima from Baja California. 25:224-227.
Johnson, A. F. See Barbour, M. G. 1975. 23:130-134.
Johnson, A. M. 1937. Seedlings from polyembryonic seeds of Eugenia hookeri. 4:115-118.
Johnson, A. M. 1940. Some abnormal inflorescences. 5:177-184.
Johnson, D. E. 1982. Climate diagram for the University of California Sagehen Creek field station. 29:122-123.
Johnson, D. E. and R. Ornduff. 1978. Lasthenia californica (Compositae), another name for a Common goldfield. 25:227.
Johnson, E. L. 1942. Francis Ramaley. 6:260-265.
Johnson, F. D. See Brunsfeld, S. J. 1986. 33:147-148.
Johnson, F. D. See Brunsfeld, S. J. 1990. 37:274-282.
Johnson, F. D. and D. S. Ardema. 1983. A disjunct population of Ribes sanguineum (Grossulariaceae) in Idaho. 30:191-193.
Johnson, H. B. See Vasek, F. C. 1975. 23:1-13.
Johnson, H. B. See Vasek, F. C. 1975. 23:114-130.
Johnson, L. C. 1976. Range extensions of three conifers and a dwarf mistletoe in the Panamint Mountains, Death Valley National Monument. 23:402-403.
Johnson, M. P. See Hickman, J. C. 1969. 20:1-11.
Johnson, P. L. 1962. The occurrence of new arctic-alpine species in the Beartooth Mountains, Wyoming-Montana. 16:229-233.
Johnson, R. E. See Bell, K. L. 1980. 27:25-35.
Johnson, R. E. See Hunter, K. B. 1983. 30:S89-105.
Johnston, M. C. 1964. Condalia mexicana Schlecht. Var. petalifera M. C. Johnston, var. nov. 17:280.
Johnston, M. C. 1974. Euphorbia (subg. Agaloma) henricksonii, new species from the Chihuahuan Desert. 22:373-375.
Johnston, M. C. 1981. Chiococca henricksonii (Rubiaceae), a new species from the Chihuahuan Desert region. 28:30-32.
Johnston, M. C. 1981. The diandrous, hypostomatic willows (Salicaceae) of the Chihuahuan Desert region. 28:148-158.
Jokerst, J. D. 1983. The vascular plant flora of Table Mountain, Butte County, California. 30:S1-18.
Jokerst, J. D. 1991. A revision of Acanthomintha obovata (Lamiaceae) and a key to the taxa of Acanthomintha. 38:278-286.
Jokerst, J. D. See Shevock, J. R. 1989. 36:271-279.
Jones, A. G. 1984. Typification of Aster jessicae Piper and reinstatement of A. mollis Rydberg (Asteraceae). 31:113-122.
Jones, C. E. See Kearns, D. M. 1992. 39:301-303.
Jones, C. S. and W. H. Schlesinger. 1980. Emmenanthe penduliflora (Hydrophyllaceae): Further consideration of germination response. 27:122-125.
Jones, G. N. 1935. The Washington species and varieties of Rosa. 3:120-135.
Jones, G. N. 1937. New records of vascular plants in Washington. 4:34-37.
Jones, G. N. 1941. New species of vascular plants from the Northwest Coast. 6:84-86.
Jones, G. N. 1945. Malacomeles, a genus of Mexican and Guatemalan shrubs. 8:33-39.
Jones, G. N. 1957. On the specific distinctness of Rudbeckia laciniata and R. ampla. 14:131-133.
Jones, S. D. See Peterson, P. M. 1992. 39:150-154.
Josselyn, M. See Spicher, D. 1985. 32:158-167.
Joyal, E. 1989. Myosotis latifolia and not M. sylvatica (Boraginaceae) in California. 36:131.

K

Kagan, J. See But, P. P. H. 1985. 32:189-190.
Kagan, J. S. 1986. A new species of Lomatium (Apiaceae) from southwestern Oregon. 33:71-75.

Kamb, P. 1952. Chromosome numbers in the genus Amsinckia. 11:305-307.
Kang, B. See Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1986. 33:264-270.
Kasapligil, B. 1961. Foliar xeromorphy of certain geophytic monocotyledons. 16:43-70.
Kasapligil, B. 1962. An anatomical study of the secondary tissues in roots and stems of Umbellularia californica Nutt. And Laurus nobilis L. 16:205-224.
Kasapligil, B. 1965. The herbarium of Howard E. McMinn. 18:128.
Kaye, T. N. See Meinke, R. J. 1992. 39:193-204.
Kearney, T. H. 1943. A new Cliff-rose from Arizona. 7:15-18.
Kearney, T. H. 1952. Notes on Malvaceae III. Abutilon and Pseudabutilon in the Galápagos Islands. 11:285-289.
Kearney, T. H. 1953. Notes on Malvaceae IV. Three new species and a new combination. 12:114-118.
Kearney, T. H. 1956. Notes on Malvaceae. VIII. Eremalche. 13:241-243.
Kearney, T. H. 1957. Robert Hibbs Peebles. 14:11-13.
Kearney, T. H. and R. H. Peebles. 1943. Gilia multiflora Nutt. And its nearest relatives. 7:59-63.
Kearns, D. M. 1994. A revision of Tumamoca (Cucurbitaceae). 41:23-29.
Kearns, D. M. 1994. The genus Ibervillea (Cucurbitaceae): An enumeration of the species and two new combinations. 41:13-22.
Kearns, D. M. and C. E. Jones. 1992. A re-evaluation of the genus Cremastopus (Cucurbitaceae). 39:301-303.
Keck, D. D. 1932. Field work on Erythronium. 2:74.
Keck, D. D. 1933. Plant aliens at Quincy. 2:93-95.
Keck, D. D. 1935. Studies upon the taxonomy of the Madinae. 3:4-18.
Keck, D. D. 1936. Studies in Penstemon—II. The section Hesperothamnus. 3:200-219.
Keck, D. D. 1936. Studies in Penstemon—III. 3:248-250.
Keck, D. D. 1938. Proceedings of the California Botanical Society. 4:239-240.
Keck, D. D. 1940. New subspecies in Haplopappus. 5:166-169.
Keck, D. D. 1940. Notes on Orthocarpus. 5:164-165.
Keck, D. D. 1940. The identity of Madia dissitiflora (Nutt.) Torr. & Gray. 5:169-170.
Keck, D. D. 1946. Bibliographic notes on Abies bracteata and Pinus coulteri. 8:177-179.
Keck, D. D. 1948. The place of Willis Linn Jepson in California botany. 9:223-228.
Keck, D. D. 1949. Hemizonella becomes a Madia. 10:22.
Keeler, K. H. 1981. Cover of plants with extrafloral nectaries at four northern California sites. 28:26-29.
Keeler-Wolf, T. 1988. The role of Chrysolepis chrysophylla (Fagaceae) in the Pseudotsuga-Hardwood forest of the Klamath Mountains of California. 35:285-308.
Keeler-Wolf, T. and V. Keeler-Wolf. 1984. The Yolla Bolly Mountains of California: New records and phytogeographical notes. 31:57-60.
Keeler-Wolf, V. See Keeler-Wolf, T. 1984. 31:57-60.
Keeley, J. E. 1973. Cytisus monspessulanus L., established in southern California. 22:30.
Keeley, J. E. 1974. Arctostaphylos peninsularis in southern California. 22:277.
Keeley, J. E. 1974. Senecio ganderi: A uniquely adapted herb from southern California. 22:401.
Keeley, J. E. 1976. Morphological evidence of hybridization between Arctostaphylos glauca and A. pungens (Ericaceae). 23:427-434.
Keeley, J. E. 1978. A correction on the indigenous distribution of Knobcone pine. 25:233.
Keeley, J. E. 1981. Diurnal acid metabolism in vernal pool Isoetes (Isoetaceae). 28:167-171.
Keeley, J. E. 1987. Fruit production patterns in the chaparral shrub Ceanothus crassifolius. 34:273-282.
Keeley, J. E. 1990. Demographic structure of California black walnut (Juglans californica; Juglandaceae) woodlands in southern California. 37:237-248.
Keeley, J. E. 1991. Editor's Report for Volume 38. 38:306.
Keeley, J. E. 1991. Fritz W. Went. 38:147.
Keeley, J. E. 1992. Editor's Report for Volume 39. 39:312.
Keeley, J. E. 1993. Editor's Report for Volume 40. 40:291.
Keeley, J. E. 1993. Utility of growth rings in the age determination of chaparral shrubs. 40:1-14.
Keeley, J. E. 1993. Walter Emil Westman (1945-1991). 40:279-284.
Keeley, J. E. 1995. Future of California floristics and systematics: Wildfire threats to the California flora. 42:175-179.
Keeley, J. E. See Haidinger, T. L. 1993. 40:141-147.
Keeley, J. E. See Zedler, P. H. 1973. 22:214.
Keeley, J. E. and A. Massihi. 1994. Arctostaphylos rainbowensis, a new burl-forming manzanita from northern San Diego County, California. 41:1-12.
Keeley, J. E. and D. A. Tufenkian. 1984. Garden comparison of germination and seedling growth of Yucca whipplei subspecies (Agavaceae). 31:24-29.
Keeley, J. E. and M. E. Nitzberg. 1984. Role of charred wood in the germination of the chaparral herbs Emmenanthe penduliflora (Hydrophyllaceae) and Eriophyllum confertiflorum (Asteraceae). 31:208-218.
Keeley, J. E. and S. C. Keeley. 1987. Role of fire in the germination of chaparral herbs and suffrutescents. 34:240-249.
Keeley, J. E., A. Massihi, and R. Goar. 1992. Growth form dichotomy in subspecies of Arctostaphylos peninsularis from Baja California. 39:285-287.
Keeley, J. E., S. C. Keeley, and J. Lee. 1978. Knobcone pine southward range extension in the Sierra Nevada. 25:106.
Keeley, S. C. See Keeley, J. E. 1978. 25:106.
Keeley, S. C. See Keeley, J. E. 1987. 34:240-249.
Keener, P. D. 1989. Two fungi associated with a microcyclic rust, Coleosporium crowellii Cummins on needles of Pinus edulis Engelm. In Arizona. 13:189-195.
Keener, P. D. and J. E. Hampton. 1968. A rust on Anemopsis californica. 19:218-220.
Keil, D. J. 1975. Revision of Pectis sect. Heteropectis (Compositae: Tageteae). 23:181-191.
Keil, D. J. 1976. A new species of Chrysactinia (Compositae: Tageteae) from Sinaloa, Mexico. 23:373-376.
Keil, D. J. 1976. Chromosome numbers for Euphorbia (Euphorbiaceae) from western North America. 23:405-408.
Keil, D. J. 1989. Editor's Report for Volume 36. 36:289.

Keil, D. J. 1990. Editor's Report for Volume 37. 37:316.
Keil, D. J. See Laferrière, J. E. 1991. 38:195-197.
Keil, D. J. See Lane, M. A. 1976. 23:457.
Keil, D. J. See Theroux, M. E. 1977. 24:13-17.
Keil, D. J., M. A. Luckow, and D. J. Pinkava. 1987. Cymophora (Asteraceae: Heliantheae) returned to Tridax. 34:354-358.
Keil, D. J., R. L. Allen, J. H. Nishida, and E. A. Wise. 1985. Addenda to the vascular flora of San Luis Obispo County, California. 32:214-224.
Kelley, H. P. 1916. White Oenothera ovata. 1:26-27.
Kelley, W. A. 1989. Comments and notes on Portulaca in California. 36:281-282.
Kelley, W. A. See Swanson, J. R. 1987. 34:155-161.
Kelly, J. P. and G. Fletcher. 1994. Habitat correlates and distribution of Cordylanthus maritimus (Scrophulariaceae) on Tomales Bay, California. 41:316-327.
Kelly, V. R. and V. T. Parker. 1991. Percentage seed set, sprouting habit and ploidy level in Arctostaphylos (Ericaceae). 38:227-232.
Kelso, L. 1929. A new Castilleja from Colorado. 1:241-242.
Kelso, S. 1991. Taxonomy and biogeography of Primula sect. Cuneifolia (Primulaceae) in North America. 38:37-44.
Kelso, S. See Roy, G. 1993. 40:236-245.
Kennedy, C. A. See Leyendecker, P. J. 1956. 13:176.
Kennedy, H. See Ganders, F. R. 1978. 25:234.
Kephart, S. R. and K. B. Sturgeon. 1993. A new varietal designation in Silene douglasii. 40:90-100.
Kern, P. 1966. The genus Tiarella in western North America. 18:152-160.
Kiefer, L. L. and B. Joe. 1967. Check list of California Pteridophytes. 19:65-73.
Kiener, W. 1946. A list of algae chiefly from the alpine zone of Longs Peak, Colorado. 8:161-173.
King, M. A. 1916. Utilization of a new host by Aphyllon uniflorum. 1:26.
King, V. V. See Grams, H. J. 1977. 24:18-24.
Kistler, E. D. 1936. Bibliography of the botanical writings of Edward Lee Greene. 3:328-348.
Kjeldsen, C. K. 1972. Pleurophycus gardneri Setchell & Saunders, a new alga for northern California. 21:416.
Kjeldsen, C. K. and H. K. Phinney. 1973. Estuarine macro-algae of Yaquina Bay, Newport, Oregon. 22:85-94.
Kjeldsen, C. K. and H. K. Phinney. 1973. Validation of transfer of Ectocarpus mucronatus to Giffordia. 22:154.
Klukkert, S. E. See Bartolome, J. W. 1986. 33:217-222.
Knapp, S. D. See Phillips, E. A. 1980. 27:43-47.
Knight, J. C. 1995. Overview of the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 42:245-247.
Knight, P. See Spellenberg, R. 1989. 36:115-121.
Knight, T. S. 1983. Vascular flora of the Muddy Mountains, Clark County, Nevada. 30:S31-51.
Knopf, C. S. 1942. The significance of certain plant names. 6:209-211.
Knops, J. M. H. and J. F. Barthell. 1996. Flower abundance in a population of Sky lupine (Lupinus nanus) over three years in central coastal California. 43:85-92.
Knops, J. M. H. and W. D. Koenig. 1994. Water use strategies of five sympatric species of Quercus in central coastal California. 41:290-301.
Koch, L. F. 1952. Bryophytes of Chetco River Redwood State Park, Oregon. 11:209-214.
Koch, L. F. 1955. Mosses of California V. Pterigoneurum ovatum and P. subsessile. 13:100-101.
Koch, L. F. 1958. Mosses of California VI. Hall Natural Area and Mono County. 14:206-211.
Koehler, D. L. and D. M. Smith. 1981. Hybridization between Cowania mexicana var. stansburiana and Purshia glandulosa (Rosaceae). 28:13-25.
Koenig, W. D. See Knops, J. M. H. 1994. 41:290-301.
Koske, R. E. See Halvorson, W. L. 1987. 34:260-268.
Koutnik, D. L. 1985. New combinations in California Chamaesyce (Euphorbiaceae). 32:187-189.
Kowalski, D. T. 1966. New records of Myxomycetes from California. I. 18:140-142.
Kowalski, D. T. 1967. New records of Myxomycetes from California. II. 19:43-46.
Kowalski, D. T. 1969. A new coprophilous species of Calonema (Myxomycetes). 20:229-231.
Kowalski, D. T. 1970. Concerning the validity of Lamproderma echinosporum. 20:323-326.
Kowalski, D. T. 1972. A new name in Licea (Myxomycetes). 21:455.
Kowalski, D. T. 1973. New records of Myxomycetes from California. V. 22:97-100.
Kowalski, D. T. 1973. Notes on western Myxomycetes. 22:151-152.
Kowalski, D. T. 1987. New records of Myxomycetes from California. VI. 34:48-56.
Kowalski, D. T. and D. H. Curtis. 1968. New records of Myxomycetes from California. III. 19:246-249.
Kowalski, D. T. and D. H. Curtis. 1970. New records of Myxomycetes from California. IV. 20:377-381.
Koyama, T. 1970. New combinations in the Cyperaceae of the Galápagos Islands. 20:253-254.
Krajina, V. J. 1956. A summary of the nomenclature of Douglas-Fir, Pseudotsuga menziesii. 13:265-267.
Krause, G. R. See Ganders, F. R. 1986. 33:63-70.
Kruckeberg, A. R. 1954. Chromosome numbers in Silene (Caryophyllaceae): I. 12:238-246.
Kruckeberg, A. R. 1956. Notes on the Phacelia magellanica complex in the Pacific Northwest. 13:209-221.
Kruckeberg, A. R. 1958. The taxonomy of the species complex, Streptanthus glandulosus Hook. 14:217-227.
Kruckeberg, A. R. 1960. A new Silene from northwestern California. 15:172-177.
Kruckeberg, A. R. 1960. Chromosome numbers in Silene (Caryophyllaceae). II. 15:205-215.
Kruckeberg, A. R. 1967. A hybrid hawkweed from the Olympic Mountains of Washington. 19:126-129.
Kruckeberg, A. R. 1969. Soil diversity and the distribution of plants, with examples from western North America. 20:129-154.
Kruckeberg, A. R. 1970. C. Leo Hitchcock. 20:387-390.
Kruckeberg, A. R. and F. L. Hedglin. 1963. Natural and artificial hybrids of Besseya and Synthyris (Scrophulariaceae). 17:109-115.
Kruckeberg, A. R. and J. L. Morrison. 1983. New Streptanthus taxa (Cruciferae) from California. 30:230-244.
Kruckeberg, A. R. and R. D. Reeves. 1995. Nickel

accumulation by serpentine species of Streptanthus (Brassicaceae): Field and greenhouse studies. 42:458-469.
Kruckeberg, A. R., P. J. Peterson, and Y. Samiullah. 1993. Hyperaccumulation of nickel by Arenaria rubella (Caryophyllaceae) from Washington State. 40:25-30.
Kuhn, R. 1916. Field notes from Sonoma County. 1:27.
Kuhn, R. 1916. The southernmost known station for Viburnum ellipticum. 1:27.
Kuijt, J. 1956. A new record of Dwarf mistletoe on Lodgepole and Western white pine. 13:170-172.
Kuijt, J. 1959. The occurrence of Pilostyles thurberi (Rafflesiaceae) in California. 15:63-64.
Kuijt, J. 1960. The distribution of Dwarf mistletoes, Arceuthobium, in California. 15:129-139.
Kuijt, J. 1964. A peculiar case of Hemlock mistletoe parasitic on Larch. 17:254-256.
Kuijt, J. 1971. Transfer of Phrygilanthus sonorae to Psittacanthus (Loranthaceae). 21:13-14.
Kuijt, J. 1973. Further evidence for the systematic position of Psittacanthus sonorae (Loranthaceae). 22:177-185.
Kuijt, J. 1978. Germination of Comandra (Santalaceae). 25:202-204.
Kuijt, J. 1989. A note on the germination and establishment of Phoradendron californicum (Viscaceae). 36:175-179.
Kuijt, J. See Dressler, R. L. 1968. 19:179-182.
Kummerow, J. See Larigauderie, A. 1990. 37:225-236.
Kummerow, J., B. A. Ellis, and J. N. Mills. 1985. Post-fire seedling establishment of Adenostoma fasciculatum and Ceanothus greggii in southern California chaparral. 32:148-157.
Kyhos, D. W. 1967. Natural hybridization between Encelia and Geraea (Compositae) and some related experimental investigations. 19:33-43.
Kyhos, D. W. 1971. Evidence of different adaptations of flower color variants of Encelia farinosa (Compositae). 21:49-61.
Kyhos, D. W. See Baldwin, B. G. 1990. 37:43-54.
Kyhos, D. W. See Baldwin, B. G. 1996. 43:15-27.
Kyhos, D. W. See Clark, C. 1980. 27:48.
Kyhos, D. W. See Clark, C. 1988. 35:10-15.
Kyhos, D. W. and P. H. Raven. 1982. Miscellaneous chromosome numbers in Asteraceae. 29:62.

L

Lackschewitz, K. H. 1976. Montana mountain flora: New records. 23:361-362.
Laferrière, J. E. 1991. Transfer of Mahonia trifoliolata var. glauca to Berberis. 38:59-60.
Laferrière, J. E. and D. J. Keil. 1991. Pectis pimana (Asteraceae: Tageteae): A new species from northwestern Mexico. 38:195-197.
Laferrière, J. E. and J. S. Marroquin. 1990. Berberis pimana (Berberidaceae): A new species from northwestern Mexico. 37:283-288.
Lafferty, K. D. See Ferren, Jr., W. R. 1996. 43:125-182.
Lafferty, K. D. See Ferren, Jr., W. R. 1996. 43:183-233.
Lajtha, K., J. Weishampel, and W. H. Schlesinger. 1987. Phosphorus and pH tolerances in the germination of the desert shrub Larrea tridentata (Zygophyllaceae). 34:63-68.
Landrum, L. R. 1989. The generic position of Myrtus alternifolia and notes on Calycolpus (Myrtaceae). 36:9-14.
Landrum, L. R. 1992. Lectotypification of Quercus emoryi and Q. hypoleuca (Fagaceae). 39:239-240.
Landrum, L. R. and J. Bonilla. 1996. Anther glandularity in the American Myrtinae (Myrtaceae). 43:58-68.
Lane, M. A. 1988. Generic relationships and taxonomy of Acamptopappus (Compositae: Astereae). 35:247-265.
Lane, M. A. and D. J. Keil. 1976. Glinus radiatus (Aizoaceae), chromosome count and range extension to Arizona. 23:457.
Lane, T. M. and G. L. Nesom. 1988. Scutellaria lutilabia (Labiatae), a new gypsophile from Nuevo León, Mexico. 35:112-116.
Lang, F. A. 1969. A new name for a species of Polypodium from northwestern North America. 20:53-60.
Lang, F. A. 1971. The Polypodium vulgare complex in the Pacific Northwest. 21:235-254.
Lange, E. F. 1955. Edward L. Greene and Howell's "Flora of Northwest America." 13:1-4.
Lange, E. F. 1957. A botanical disaster. 14:9-11.
Lange, E. F. 1958. Dr. John McLoughlin and the botany of the Pacific Northwest. 14:268-272.
Langenheim, J. H. 1955. Flora of the Crested Butte Quadrangle, Colorado. 13:64-70.
Langenheim, J. H. and J. W. Durham. 1963. Quaternary closed-cone pine flora from Travertine near Little Sur, California. 17:33-51.
Langford, G. See Turner, B. L. 1982. 29:234-236.
LaPre, L. F. See Dolan, R. W. 1989. 36:33-40.
Largent, D. L. 1974. New or interesting species of Claudopus and Entoloma from the Pacific Coast. 22:363-372.
Largent, D. L. 1976. A new species of Claudopos from northern California. 23:376-378.
Largent, D. L. See Thiers, H. D. 1973. 22:204-206.
Largent, D. L. and R. G. Benedict. 1971. Studies in the rhodophylloid fungi. I. Generic concepts. 21:32-39.
Larigauderie, A., T. W. Hubbard, and J. Kummerow. 1990. Growth dynamics of two chaparral shrub species with time after fire. 37:225-236.
Larsen, E. 1964. A new species of pine from Mexico. 17:217-218.
Larson, R. J. 1992. Pollination of Platanthera dilatata var. dilatata in Oregon by the noctuid moth Discestra oregonica. 39:236-237.
Lassetter, J. S. 1975. Taxonomic status of Vicia hassei (Leguminosae). 23:73-78.
Lathrop, E. W. See Martin, B. D. 1986. 33:284-299.
Laven, N. See McBride, J. 1976. 23:299.
Lavin, M. 1985. The identity of Cracca Bentham (Fabaceae, Robinieae) in the United States. 32:95-101.
Lavin, M. 1986. A new species of Coursetia (Fabaceae: Robinieae) from the Chihuahuan Desert, Mexico. 33:182-185.
Layser, D. F. and H. W. Phillips. 1972. Cytisus scoparius (L.) Link in north central Idaho. 21:486.
Layser, E. F. 1971. Notes on the flora of the Pacific Northwest. 21:47-48.
Layser, E. F. 1972. New distributional records for plants in the Pacific Northwest. 21:491-492.

Lebednik, G. K. and R. del Moral. 1976. Vegetation surrounding Kings Lake Bog, Washington. 23:386-400.
Lee, J. See Keeley, J. E. 1978. 25:106.
Leidy, R. A. See Ferren, Jr., W. R. 1996. 43:105-124.
Leidy, R. A. See Ferren, Jr., W. R. 1996. 43:125-182.
Leidy, R. A. See Ferren, Jr., W. R. 1996. 43:183-233.
Leidy, R. A. See Fiedler, P. L. 1987. 34:173-192.
Lemon, P. C. 1944. Two carices new to Montana. 7:258.
Lenihan, J. M. 1990. Forest associations of Little Lost Man Creek, Humboldt County, California: Reference-level in the hierarchical structure of old-growth Coastal Redwood vegetation. 37:69-87.
Lenihan, J. M. See Sugihara, N. G. 1987. 34:193-208.
Lenz, L. W. and D. Arias. 1991. On the use of the term "Baja California Norte." 38:143.
León de la Luz, J. L. See Breedlove, D. E. 1989. 36:266-270.
León de la Luz, J. L. and R. C. Benet. 1993. Additions to the flora of the Sierra de la Laguna, Baja California Sur, Mexico. 40:15-24.
León de la Luz, J. L. and R. Dominguez-Cadena. 1989. Flora of the Sierra de la Laguna, Baja California Sur, Mexico. 36:61-83.
Lepper, M. G. 1980. Carbon dioxide exchange in Pinus flexilis and P. strobiformis (Pinaceae). 27:17-24.
Lesica, P. 1993. Loss of fitness resulting from pollinator exclusion in Silene spaldingii (Caryophyllaceae). 40:193-201.
Lesica, P., K. Ahlenslager, and J. Desanto. 1993. New vascular plant records and the increase of exotic plants in Glacier National Park, Montana. 40:126-131.
Leskinen, P. H. 1975. Occurrence of oaks in late Pleistocene vegetation in the Mojave Desert of Nevada. 23:234-235.
Lester, G. S. 1976. Empetrum hermaphroditum (Empetraceae) in Humboldt County, California. 23:299.
Levin, G. A. 1994. Systematics of the Acalypha californica complex (Euphorbiaceae). 41:254-265.
Levinson, A. See Wilson, C. A. 1990. 37:113-123.
Lewis, H. See Thompson, H. J. 1955. 13:102-107.
Lewis, H. and F. C. Vasek. 1954. Clarkia exilis, a new Californian species. 12:211-213.
Lewis, H. and J. Rzedowski. 1978. The genus Trichostema (Labiatae) in Mexico. 25:151-154.
Lewis, H. and M. Lewis. 1953. New species and changes in nomenclature in the genus Clarkia (Onagraceae). 12:33-39.
Lewis, H. and P. H. Raven. 1992. New combinations in the genus Clarkia (Onagraceae). 39:163-169.
Lewis, H. and R. Snow. 1951. A cytotaxonomic approach to Eschscholtzia. 11:141-143.
Lewis, H. and W. R. Ernst. 1953. A new species of Clarkia (Onagraceae). 12:89-92.
Lewis, M. See Lewis, H. 1953. 12:33-39.
Leyendecker, P. J. and C. A. Kennedy. 1956. Euphorbia antisyphilitica discovered in southern New Mexico. 13:176.
Licari, D. L. See Beatty, S. W. 1992. 39:54-66.
Lichvar, R. W. 1984. A re-evaluation of Physaria didymocarpa var. integrifolia (Cruciferae). 31:203-207.
Lichvar, R. W. See Dorn, R. D. 1981. 28:159-162.
Lichvar, R. W. See Dorn, R. D. 1981. 28:188-190.
Lichvar, R. W. See Dorn, R. D. 1990. 37:195-199.
Liede, S. 1994. Some observations on pollination in Mexican Asclepiadaceae. 41:266-276.
Lindsay, D. W. See Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1968. 19:211-218.
Lindsay, G. E. 1963. Ethel Bailey Higgins. 17:144.
Linebaugh, R. 1923. Cercis occidentalis (Red bud). 1:99.
Linman, J. See Barkworth, M. E. 1984. 31:48-56.
Liston, A. 1990. Chromosome counts in Astragalus (Fabaceae). 37:59-60.
Liston, A., K. St. Hilaire, and M. V. Wilson. 1995. Genetic diversity in populations of Kincaid's lupine, host plant of Fender's blue butterfly. 42:309-322.
Little, Jr., E. L. 1941. Alpine flora of San Francisco Mountain, Arizona. 6:65-81.
Little, Jr., E. L. 1944. Nomina Conservanda proposals for ten genera of trees and shrubs. 7:240-251.
Little, Jr., E. L. 1949. Lambert's "Description of the genus Pinus," 1832 edition. 10:33-47.
Little, Jr., E. L. 1966. Varietal transfers in Cupressus and Chamaecyparis. 18:161-167.
Little, R. J. 1981. Adventitious rooting in Coastal sage scrub dominants. 28:96-97.
Littrell, E. E. See McDonald, P. M. 1976. 23:310-320.
Lloyd, R. M. 1965. Clinal patterns in frond anatomy of Polypodium. 18:65-74.
Loeblich, III, A. R. 1964. The pollen grain morphology of Collomia as a taxonomic tool. 17:205-216.
Lonard, R. I. And F. W. Gould. 1974. The North American species of Vulpia (Gramineae). 22:217-230.
Lopez, C. M. See Donahue, J. K. 1995. 42:19-25.
Lott, E. J. 1984. A new species of Jatropha (Euphorbiaceae) from Coastal Jalisco, Mexico. 31:180-184.
Lott, E. J. See Chiang C, F. 1979. 26:180-183.
Love, R. and M. Feigan. 1978. Interspecific hybridization between native and naturalized Crataegus (Rosaceae) in western Oregon. 25:211-217.
Love, R. M. See Stebbins, Jr., G. L. 1941. 6:137-141.
Lowe, C. H. See Yang, T. W. 1968. 19:161-164.
Lu, K. L. See Mesler, M. R. 1993. 40:117-125.
Luckow, M. A. See Keil, D. J. 1987. 34:354-358.
Lundh, J. 1970. A new variety of Opuntia megasperma from the Galápagos Islands. 20:254.
Luther, E. See Adam, D. P. 1981. 28:255-272.
Lynch, S. P. 1977. The floral ecology of Asclepias solanoana Woods. 24:159-177.

M

Mac, T. See Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1990. 37:141-144.
Mac, T. K. See Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1986. 33:264-270.
Macfarlane, R. M. 1978. On the taxonomic status of Fritillaria phaeanthera Eastw. (Liliaceae). 25:93-100.
Mackie, W. W. 1931. Memorial note on Dr. Patrick B. Kennedy. 2:17.
MacNeill, C. D. See Smith, A. R. 1993. 40:174-176.
MacNeill, C. D., W. Brophy, and A. R. Smith. 1978. Ferns of the New York Mountains, California, with biogeographic comments. 25:54-57.
Magney, D. L. 1987. The range and two new locations of Boschniakia strobilacea (Orobanchaceae). 34:379-380.

Magney, D. L. See Ferren, Jr., W. R. 1995. 42:197-210.
Maguire, B. 1941. Great Basin plants—III. Caryophyllaceae. 6:22-27.
Maguire, B. 1942. Arnica in Alaska and Yukon. 6:153-155.
Maguire, B. 1942. Great Basin plants—VI. Notes on Gentiana. 6:151-153.
Maguire, B. 1942. Range extensions: Boykinia jamesii var. heucheriformis; Saxifraga eriophora. 6:173.
Maguire, B. 1946. Studies in the Caryophyllaceae. II. Arenaria nuttallii and Arenaria filiorum, section Alsine. 8:258-263.
Maguire, B. and A. H. Holmgren. 1951. Botany of the Intermountain Region—II. Lesquerella. 11:172-184.
Major, J. See Benedict, N. B. 1982. 29:1-12.
Major, J. and S. A. Bamberg. 1963. Some Cordilleran plant species new for the Sierra Nevada of California. 17:93-109.
Mankinen, C. B. See Harding, J. 1971. 21:222-235.
Manning, M. H. 1924. Ranunculus glaberrimus Hook. 1:147.
Maranon, T. and J. W. Bartolome. 1994. Coast live oak (Quercus agrifolia) effects on grassland biomass and diversity. 41:39-52.
Marroquin, J. S. See Laferrière, J. E. 1990. 37:283-288.
Martens, S. N. See Baldwin, B. G. 1996. 43:15-27.
Martens, S. N. See Holton, Jr., B. 1991. 38:170-184.
Martin, B. D. 1984. Influence of slope aspect on postfire reproduction of Encelia farinosa. 31:187-189.
Martin, B. D. 1995. Monoecious morphs in Croton californicus (Euphorbiaceae). 42:323-331.
Martin, B. D. and E. W. Lathrop. 1986. Niche partitioning in Downingia bella and D. cuspidata (Campanulaceae) in the vernal pools of the Santa Rosa Plateau Preserve, California. 33:284-299.
Martin, J. S. 1946. Notes on Trifolium eriocephalum Nuttall. 8:152-157.
Martin, J. S. 1946. Trifolium monanthum Gray. 8:230-233.
Martin, R. E. See Finney, M. A. 1992. 39:251-262.
Martinez, M. 1943. Una nueva especie de Pinus mexicano. 7:4-8.
Marttala, V. M. 1996. Romanzoffia thompsonii (Hydrophyllaceae), a new species from Oregon. 43:404-414.
Mason, H. L. 1928. Additions to the flora of California. 1:187-188.
Mason, H. L. 1930. The Santa Cruz Island pine. 2:8-10.
Mason, H. L. 1931. Two new California plants. 2:23.
Mason, H. L. 1932. A phylogenetic series of the California closed-cone pines suggested by the fossil record. 2:49-55.
Mason, H. L. 1935. A fossil hazelnut. 3:50-51.
Mason, H. L. 1936. The principles of geographic distribution as applied to floral analysis. 3:181-190.
Mason, H. L. 1937. Early California place names used by Daniel Cleveland. 4:67.
Mason, H. L. 1938. A hybrid Eriogonum. 4:290-291.
Mason, H. L. 1938. Harry Stanley Yates. 4:187-188.
Mason, H. L. 1938. The flowering of Wolffiella lingulata (Hegelm.) Hegelm. 4:241-251.
Mason, H. L. 1938. Two new species of Linanthus from western North America. 4:157-162.
Mason, H. L. 1939. Elodea densa Casp. In California. 5:103.
Mason, H. L. 1940. A Pleistocene record of Pseudotsuga macrocarpa. 5:233-235.
Mason, H. L. 1941. The Alaska cedar in California. 6:90.
Mason, H. L. 1941. The taxonomic status of Microsteris Greene. 6:122-127.
Mason, H. L. 1942. Notes on Polemoniaceae. 6:200-205.
Mason, H. L. 1943. Ethel Katherine Crum. 7:33-35.
Mason, H. L. 1943. William Albert Setchell. 7:91-93.
Mason, H. L. 1945. The genus Eriastrum and the influence of Bentham and Gray upon the problem of generic confusion in Polemoniaceae. 8:65-91.
Mason, H. L. 1946. Five new species of Navarretia. 8:196-200.
Mason, H. L. 1946. The edaphic factor in narrow endemism. I. The nature of environmental influences. 8:209-226.
Mason, H. L. 1946. The edaphic factor in narrow endemism. II. The geographic occurrence of plants of highly restricted patterns of distribution. 8:241-257.
Mason, H. L. 1947. Willis Linn Jepson. 9:61-64.
Mason, H. L. 1948. Some additional notes on Polemoniaceae. 9:249-255.
Mason, H. L. 1950. Ira Waddell Clokey. 10:211-214.
Mason, H. L. 1950. Taxonomy, systematic botany and biosystematics. 10:193-208.
Mason, H. L. 1952. A new Bacopa from California. 11:206-208.
Mason, H. L. 1952. The status of Lophotocarpus in western North America. 11:263-270.
Mason, H. L. 1954. Migration and evolution in plants. 12:161-169.
Mason, H. L. 1956. New species of Elatine in California. 13:239-240.
Mason, H. L. 1957. The concept of the flower and the theory of homology. 14:81-95.
Mason, H. L. 1962. Milo S. Baker (1868-1961). 16:155-158.
Mason, H. L. See Bacigalupi, R. C. 1954. 12:Proc. P. 225.
Mason, H. L. and A. D. Grant. 1948. Some problems in the genus Gilia. 9:201-220.
Mason, H. L. and R. Bacigalupi. 1954. A new Gratiola from Boggs Lake, Lake County, California. 12:150-152.
Mason, H. L. and W. P. Stockwell. 1945. A new pine from Mount Rose, Nevada. 8:61-63.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1935. Notes and News. 3:178-180.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1936. Notes and News. 3:223-224.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1936. Notes and News. 3:255-256.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1936. Notes and News. 3:320.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1936. Notes and News. 3:370-373.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1937. Notes and News. 4:101-103.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1937. Notes and News. 4:134-136.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1937. Notes and News. 4:69-72.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1937. Proceedings of the California Botanical Society. 4:103-104.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1937. Proceedings of the California Botanical Society. 4:72.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1938. News. 4:199.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1938. News. 4:238-239.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1938. Notes and News. 4:168.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1939. News. 5:104.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1939. News. 5:135-136.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1939. News. 5:80.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1939. Notes and News. 5:47.

Mason, H. L., ed. 1940. Members of the California Botanical Society and subscribers to Madroño, April, 1940. 5:205-208.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1940. News. 5:203-204.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1940. News. 5:240.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1940. News. 5:273.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1940. Notes and News. 5:175.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1941. News. 6:30-31.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1941. Notes and News. 6:144.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1942. News. 6:175.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1942. Notes and News. 6:239.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1942. Proceedings of the California Botanical Society. 6:208.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1944. News. 7:160.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1944. News. 7:192.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1945. Notes and News. 8:144.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1946. News. 8:207-208.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1946. Notes and News. 8:237-240.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1948. News. 9:168.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1949. Chromosome numbers. 10:95.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1949. Dr. Adriance Foster. 10:32.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1951. Publications of Interest. 11:152.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1952. Publications of Interest. 11:252.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1953. Documented chromosome numbers of plants. 12:31.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1954. Documented chromosome numbers of plants. 12:210.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1954. News. 12:160.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1954. News. 12:224.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1955. Notes and News. 13:80.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1956. Documented chromosome numbers of plants. 13:205-206.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1956. Memorial Endowment Fund. 13:268.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1956. Publications of Interest. 13:207-208.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1956. Publications of Interest. 13:268.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1957. Documented chromosome numbers. 14:111-112.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1957. Publications of Interest. 14:40.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1958. Documented chromosome numbers of plants. 14:237-238.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1958. Publications of Interest. 14:248.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1959. Documented chromosome numbers of plants. 15:49-52.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1959. Notes and News. 15:32.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1959. Publications of Interest. 15:128.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1960. Documented chromosome numbers of plants. 15:219-221.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1960. Notes and News. 15:160.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1960. Publications of Interest. 15:192.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1961. Publications of Interest. 16:140.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1962. Documented chromosome numbers of plants. 16:266-268.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1962. Publications of Interest. 16:236.
Mason, H. L., ed. 1963. Notes and News. 17:32.
Mason, Jr., C. T. See Yatskievych, G. 1984. 31:102-108.
Mason, Jr., C. T. 1959. Notes on the flora of Arizona. 15:64.
Mason, Jr., C. T. 1960. Studies in the perennial gentians: G. newberryi and G. tiogana. 15:233-239.
Mason, Jr., C. T. 1964. Notes on the flora of Arizona. III. 17:236.
Mason, Jr., C. T. 1968. A new family of vascular plants (Psilotaceae) for Arizona. 19:224.
Mason, Jr., C. T. 1968. Notes on the flora of Arizona. IV. 19:164.
Mason, Jr., C. T. 1975. Apacheria chiricahuensis: A new genus and species from Arizona. 23:105-108.
Mason, Jr., C. T. 1989. Infraspecific name changes in Limnanthes (Limnanthaceae). 36:50-51.
Mason, Jr., C. T. 1990. A new Gentiana (Gentianaceae) from northern California and southern Oregon. 37:289-292.
Mason, Jr., C. T. and R. H. Hevly. 1961. Additions to the aquatic flora of Arizona. 16:32.
Massihi, A. See Keeley, J. E. 1992. 39:285-287.
Massihi, A. See Keeley, J. E. 1994. 41:1-12.
Mastrogiuseppe, R. J. See Harvey, H. T. 1971. 21:152.
Mathew, K. and P. H. Raven. 1962. A new species of Cryptantha (section Circumscissae) from California and two recombinations (section Circumscissae and section Angustifoliae). 16:168-171.
Mathews, W. C. 1929. Cupressus pygmaea on the Mendocino Pine Barrens. 1:216-218.
Mathias, M. E. See Raven, P. H. 1960. 15:193-197.
Mathias, M. E. and L. Constance. 1943. A new species of Tauschia from the state of Washington. 7:65-67.
Mathias, M. E. and L. Constance. 1973. Another look at Leibergia Coult. & Rose (Umbelliferae). 22:71-73.
Mathias, M. E. and L. Constance. 1977. Two new local Umbelliferae (Apiaceae) from California. 24:78-83.
Mathias, M. E. and L. Constance. 1942. A synopsis of the American species of Cicuta. 6:145-151.
Mathias, M. E., L. Constance, and W. L. Theobald. 1969. Two new species of Umbelliferae from the southwestern United States. 20:214-219.
Matsuda, K. and J. R. McBride. 1986. Difference in seedling growth morphology as a factor in the distribution of three oaks in central California. 33:207-216.
Matthews, O. V. 1948. A possible record of Quercus morehus in Oregon. 9:168.
Matuda, E. 1949. Some new Araceae from southern Mexico. 10:47-51.
Matuda, E. 1950. Studies on the flora of Chiapas, Mexico—VI. 10:166-176.
Maule, S. M. 1959. Xerophyllum tenax, Squawgrass, its geographic distribution and its behavior on Mount Rainier, Washington. 15:39-48.
May, R. H. 1974. An observation of some Sugar pine relicts. 22:276.
Maze, J. and K. A. Robson. 1996. A new species of Achnatherum (Oryzopsis) from Oregon. 43:393-403.
Maze, J. R. See Berg, R. Y. 1966. 18:143-151.
McArthur, E. D. See Stutz, H. C. 1987. 34:142-149.
McArthur, E. D. and S. C. Sanderson. 1985. A cytotaxonomic contribution to the western North American rosaceous flora. 32:24-28.
McArthur, E. D., M. T. Alam, F. A. Eldredge II, W. Tai, and R. K. Vickery, Jr. 1972. Chromosome counts in section Simiolus of the genus Mimulus (Scrophulariaceae). IX. Polyploid and aneuploid patterns of evolution. 21:417-420.
McBride, J. R. 1974. Plant succession in the Berkeley Hills, California. 22:317-328.

McBride, J. R. See Barnhart, S. J. 1996. 43:28-45.
McBride, J. R. See Matsuda, K. 1986. 33:207-216.
McBride, J., T. Hill, R. Milliken, and N. Laven. 1976. Vascular plants of Montane Coniferous Forest in San Bernardino Mountains, California. 23:299.
McCarten, N. and T. R. Van Devender. 1988. Late Wisconsin vegetation of Robber's Roost in the western Mojave Desert, California. 35:226-237.
McCaskill, B. J. See Tucker, J. M. 1955. 13:112.
McCaskill, J. See Tucker, J. M. 1967. 19:64.
McClaran, M. P. See Huntsinger, L. 1996. 43:46-57.
McClaran, M. P. 1979. Chromosome number for Calochortus tiburonensis (Liliaceae). 26:191.
McClaran, M. P. and J. W. Bartolome. 1989. Effect of Quercus douglasii (Fagaceae) on herbaceous understory along a rainfall gradient. 36:141-153.
McCleary, J. A. 1972. The mosses of the Channel Islands, California. 21:435-438.
McClintock, E. 1974. H. Leschke, H. M. Pollard, L.S. Rose, and E. C. Twisselmann: Obituaries. 22:397-400.
McClintock, E. See Breedlove, D. E. 1976. 23:368-373.
McCulloch, E. C. 1940. Nutlets of Amsinckia intermedia toxic to swine, horses and cattle. 5:202-203.
McDonald, P. M. and E. E. Littrell. 1976. The Bigcone Douglas—Fir Canyon Live Oak Community in southern California. 23:310-320.
McGregor, E. A. 1965. Dr. Le Roy Abrams' collecting trip of 1908. 18:97-104.
McIntosh, R. P. 1960. Edward Lee Greene Correspondence. 15:222-224.
McKay, J. W. 1936. Natural gardens of the Wasatch—I. 3:225-227.
McLaughlin, S. P. See Bowers, J. E. 1982. 29:227-233.
McLaughlin, S. P., J. E. Bowers, and K. R. F. Hall. 1987. Vascular plants of eastern Imperial County, California. 34:359-378.
McLeod, M. G. 1975. A new hybrid fleshy-fruited prickly-pear in California. 23:96-98.
McLeod, S. A. See Grams, H. J. 1977. 24:18-24.
McMillan, C. 1952. The third locality for Cupressus abramsiana Wolf. 11:189-194.
McMillan, C. 1953. Variation in seedlings of Cupressus abramsiana Wolf. 12:28-30.
McMillan, C. 1959. Survival of transplanted Cupressus in the Pygmy Forests of Mendocino County, California. 15:1-4.
McMillan, C. 1964. Survival of transplanted Cupressus and Pinus after thirteen years in Mendocino County, California. 17:250-253.
McMillan, C. 1973. Prostrateness in Acacia farnesiana from the western Coast of Mexico under uniform environmental conditions. 22:140-144.
McMinn, H. E. 1933. Two new species of Ceanothus. 2:89-90.
McMinn, H. E. 1938. Ceanothus thyrsiflorus: Extension of range. 4:199.
McMinn, H. E. 1939. Notes on the genus Ceanothus in California. 5:13-15.
McMinn, H. E. 1942. An undescribed species of Ceanothus from California. 6:171-173.
McMinn, H. E. 1946. The status of the section Tropanthus Grant in Mimulus of Scrophulariaceae. 8:234-236.
McMinn, H. E. 1951. Studies in the genus Diplacus (Scrophulariaceae). 11:33-128.
McMinn, H. E. and B. Forderhase. 1935. Notes on Western leatherwood, Dirca occidentalis Gray. 3:117-120.
McMinn, H. E., E. B. Babcock, and F. I. Righter. 1949. The Chase oak, a new giant hybrid oak from Santa Clara County, California. 10:51-55.
McNair, J. B. 1942. Some chemical properties of Eucalyptus in relation to their evolutionary status. 6:181-190.
McNeal, D. See Denison, S. S. 1989. 36:122-130.
McNeal, D. W. 1987. Allium shevockii (Alliaceae), a new species from the crest of the southern Sierra Nevada, California. 34:150-154.
McNeal, D. W. 1991. The distribution of leaf morphs in Allium cratericola Eastw. 38:57-59.
McNeal, D. W. 1992. A reappraisal of Allium cristatum (Alliaceae) and its allies. 39:83-89.
McNeal, Jr., D. W. and M. Ownbey. 1973. Bulb morphology in some western North American species of Allium. 22:10-24.
McNeal, Jr., D. W. and M. Ownbey. 1977. Status of Allium serratum (Liliaceae) and description of a new species. 24:24-29.
McNeal, Jr., D. W. and M. Ownbey. 1982. Taxonomy of the Allium lacunosum complex (Liliaceae). 29:79-86.
McPherson, K. R. See Grams, H. J. 1977. 24:18-24.
Meacham, C. A. and T. F. Stuessy. 1976. Procedural innovations in revisionary studies: Computer-assisted citation of representative specimens. 23:266-273.
Mehlquist, G. L. See Blodgett, C. O. 1938. 4:231-232.
Meinke, R. J. 1983. Mimulus hymenophyllus (Scrophulariaceae), a new species from the Snake River Canyon area of eastern Oregon. 30:147-152.
Meinke, R. J. 1988. Leptodactylon pungens subsp. Hazeliae (Polemoniaceae), a new combination for a Snake River Canyon endemic. 35:105-111.
Meinke, R. J. and L. Constance. 1982. Lomatium oreganum and L. greenmanii (Umbelliferae), two little known alpine endemics from northeastern Oregon. 29:13-18.
Meinke, R. J. and P. F. Zika. 1992. A new annual species of Minuartia (Caryophyllaceae) from Oregon and California. 39:288-300.
Meinke, R. J. and T. N. Kaye. 1992. Taxonomic assessment of Astragalus tegetarioides (Fabaceae) and a new related species from northern California. 39:193-204.
Menke, J. W. See Dyer, A. R. 1996. 43:316-333.
Menke, J. W. See Ewing, A. L. 1983. 30:159-167.
Mensing, S. A. 1992. The impact of European settlement on Blue oak (Quercus douglasii) regeneration and recruitment in the Tehachapi Mountains California. 39:36-46.
Merkle, J. 1953. Beckmannia syzigachne (Steud.) Fernald, a new record for Arizona. 12:31.
Merrill, E. D. 1928. The California botanic garden. 1:163-164.
Mertens, T. R. See Raven, P. H. 1965. 18:32.
Mertens, T. R. and P. H. Raven. 1965. Taxonomy of Polygonum, section Polygonum (Avicularia) in North America. 18:85-92.
Mertes, L. A. K. See Ferren, Jr., W. R. 1996. 43:125-182.
Mertes, L. A. K. See Ferren, Jr., W. R. 1996. 43:183-233.
Mesler, M. R. and K. L. Lu. 1993. Pollination biology of

Asarum hartwegii (Aristolochiaceae): An evaluation of Vogel's mushroom-fly hypothesis. 40:117-125.
Mesler, M. R., R. J. Cole, and P. Wilson. 1991. Natural hybridization in western gooseberries (Ribes subgenus Grossularia: Grossulariaceae). 38:115-129.
Mexia, Y. 1929. Botanical trails in Old Mexico. 1:227-238.
Meyer, C. V. 1931. Southward extension of range of Arbutus menziesii. 2:41-42.
Meyer, F. A. 1931. The San Lorenzo Laurel. 2:37-38.
Meyer, F. G. 1960. A new species of Valeriana from Brazil. 15:197-199.
Mia, M. M. See Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1968. 19:211-218.
Mia, M. M. and R. K. Vickery, Jr. 1968. Chromosome counts in section Simiolus of the genus Mimulus (Scrophulariaceae). VIII. Chromosomal homologies of M. glabratus and its allied species and varieties. 19:250-256.
Mia, M. M., B. B. Mukherjee, and R. K. Vickery, Jr. 1964. Chromosome counts in the section Simiolus of the genus Mimulus (Scrophulariaceae). VI. New numbers in M. guttatus, M. tigrinus, and M. glabratus. 17:156-160.
Mielke, J. L. 1941. Ribes petiolare Dougl. In California. 6:30-31.
Millar, C. 1990. William Burke Critchfield (1923-1989). 37:221-223.
Millar, C. I. 1986. Bishop pine (Pinus muricata) of inland Marin County, California. 33:123-129.
Millar, C. I. And W. B. Critchfield. 1988. Crossability and relationships of Pinus muricata (Pinaceae). 35:39-53.
Miller, B. C. See Vogl, R. J. 1968. 19:225-234.
Miller, J. M. 1978. Diploid Claytonia perfoliata from southern Mexico. 25:57-58.
Miller, J. M. 1984. Chromosome numbers and cytogeographic patterns in Claytonia perfoliata and C. parviflora (Portulacaceae). 31:60-61.
Miller, J. M. and K. L. Chambers. 1977. Chromosome numbers and relationships of Claytonia saxosa and C. arenicola (Portulacaceae). 24:62-63.
Miller, P. C. and E. Ng. 1977. Root: shoot biomass ratios in shrubs in southern California and central Chile. 24:215-223.
Miller, S. E. 1979. Reevaluation of Pyrus hoffmannii (Rosaceae) from the Pleistocene Carpinteria Asphalt Deposit, California. 26:190-191.
Milliken, R. See McBride, J. 1976. 23:299.
Mills, J. N. See Kummerow, J. 1985. 32:148-157.
Minish, T. M. See Bayer, R. J. 1993. 40:75-89.
Minnich, R. A. 1982. Pseudotsuga macrocarpa in Baja California? 29:22-31.
Minnich, R. A. 1986. Range extensions and corrections for Pinus jeffreyi and P. coulteri (Pinaceae) in northern Baja California. 33:144-146.
Minnich, R. A. 1987. The distribution of forest trees in northern Baja California, Mexico. 34:98-127.
Minnich, R. A. See O'Leary, J. F. 1981. 28:61-66.
Minnich, R. A. See Wangler, M. J. 1996. 43:493-514.
Mirov, N. T. 1938. Phylogenetic relations of Pinus jeffreyi and Pinus ponderosa. 4:169-171.
Mirov, N. T. 1947. Vladimir L. Komarov, 1869-1946. 9:57-58.
Mirov, N. T. 1952. Mr. Pince's Mexican pine. 11:270-273.
Mirov, N. T. 1953. Taxonomy and chemistry of the White pines. 12:81-89.
Mirov, N. T. 1954. Apache pine and its relationship to Ponderosa pine. 12:251-252.
Mirov, N. T. 1954. Lodgepole pine discovered and misnamed. 12:156-157.
Mirov, N. T. 1958. Pinus oaxacana, a new species from Mexico. 14:145-150.
Mishler, B. D. 1995. Plant systematics and conservation: Science and society. 42:103-113.
Mishler, B. D., B. G. Baldwin, and S. D'Alcamo. 1995. Introduction. 42:93-95.
Mitchell, W. W. 1967. On the Hordeum jubatum—H. brachyantherum question. 19:108-110.
Mitchell, W. W. 1968. Taxonomy, variation, and chorology of three chromosome races of the Calamagrostis canadensis complex in Alaska. 19:235-246.
Mitchell, W. W. and A. C. Wilton. 1964. The Hordeum jubatum-caespitosum-brachyantherum complex in Alaska. 17:269-280.
Moir, W. H. See Frenkel, R. E. 1986. 33:24-39.
Montgomery, K. R. and T. W. Strid. 1976. Regeneration of introduced species of Cistus (Cistaceae) after fire in southern California. 23:417-427.
Mooney, H. A. 1977. Frost sensitivity and resprouting behavior of analogous shrubs of California and Chile. 24:74-78.
Mooney, H. A. See Chiariello, N. 1980. 27:113-121.
Mooney, H. A. See D'Alcamo, S. 1993. 40:292-294.
Mooney, H. A. See Harvey, R. A. 1964. 17:161-163.
Mooney, H. A. and A. T. Harrison. 1972. The vegetational gradient on the lower slopes of the Sierra San Pedro Martir in northwest Baja California. 21:439-445.
Mooney, H. A. and B. R. Strain. 1964. Bark photosynthesis in Ocotillo. 17:230-233.
Mooney, H. A., E. L. Dunn, F. Shropshire, and L. Song, Jr. 1972. Land use history of California and Chile as related to the structure of the sclerophyll scrub vegetations. 21:305-319.
Mooney, H. A., S. L. Gulmon, D. J. Parsons, and A. T. Harrison. 1974. Morphological changes within the chaparral vegetation type as related to elevational gradients. 22:281-285.
Moore, D. M. 1963. Chromosome numbers of some phytogeographically interesting Chilean plants. 17:52-53.
Mooring, J. 1987. Range extension, chromosome count, and mephitism in Lessingia tenuis (Compositae). 34:168-169.
Mooring, J. S. 1966. Chromosome numbers in the Eriophyllum lanatum (Compositae, Helenieae) complex. 18:236-239.
Mooring, J. S. 1973. Chromosome counts in Eriophyllum and other Helenieae (Compositae). 22:95-97.
Mooring, J. S. 1986. Chromosome counts in Eriophyllum (Compositae: Helenieae). 33:186-188.
Mooring, J. S. 1991. A biosystematic study of Eriophyllum congdonii and E. nubigenum (Compositae, Helenieae). 38:213-226.
Mooring, J. S. 1992. Chromosome numbers and geographic distribution in Chaenactis douglasii (Compositae, Helenieae). 39:263-270.

Moran, R. 1950. Mesembryanthemum in California. 10:161-163.
Moran, R. 1951. Notes on the flora of Guadalupe Island, Mexico. 11:153-160.
Moran, R. 1952. The Mexican Itineraries of T. S. Brandegee. 11:253-262.
Moran, R. 1957. Innovations in Dudleya. 14:106-108.
Moran, R. 1961. Stegnosperma cubense and Gossypium klotzschianum davidsonii not known in the Revillagigedos. 16:108.
Moran, R. 1962. Cneoridium dumosum (Nuttall) Hooker f. Collected March 26, 1960, at an elevation of about 1450 meters on Cerro Quemazón, 15 miles south of Bahía de Los Angeles, Baja California, Mexico, apparently for a southeastward range extension of some 140 miles. 16:272.
Moran, R. 1962. Rufus Davis Alderson (1858-1932). 16:224-228.
Moran, R. 1973. Ornithostaphylos (Ericaceae) in California. 22:214.
Moran, R. 1977. New or renovated Polemoniaceae from Baja California, Mexico (Ipomopsis, Linanthus, Navarretia). 24:141-159.
Moran, R. See Reveal, J. L. 1977. 24:227-235.
Moratto, M. J. See Davis, O. K. 1988. 35:132-149.
Morefield, J. D. 1992. Notes on the status of Psilocarphus berteri (Asteraceae: Inuleae). 39:155-157.
Morefield, J. D. 1992. Three new species of Stylocline (Asteraceae: Inuleae) from California and the Mojave Desert. 39:114-130.
Morey, S. C. 1995. Overview of the California Department of Fish and Game. 42:255-257.
Morgan, W. T. See Spires, D. E. 1976. 23:456.
Morin, N. 1980. Systematics of the annual California Campanulas (Campanulaceae). 27:149-163.
Morrell, P. L. See Rieseberg, L. H. 1994. 41:30-38.
Morris, M. I. See Turner, B. L. 1975. 23:79-80.
Morrison, J. L. 1938. Studies in the genus Streptanthus Nutt. I. Two new species in the section Euclisia Nutt. 4:204-208.
Morrison, J. L. 1960. Freed Hoffman. 15:178-180.
Morrison, J. L. See Kruckeberg, A. R. 1983. 30:230-244.
Morrison, L. A. See Broich, S. L. 1995. 42:490-500.
Morse, E. E. 1929. California Mycological Society. 1:277.
Moseley, R. K. 1996. Vascular flora of subalpine parks in the Coeur d'Alene River drainage, northern Idaho. 43:479-492.
Moser, T. J. See Nash III, T. H. 1979. 26:149-163.
Mosquin, T. 1961. Eschscholzia covillei Greene, a tetraploid species from the Mojave Desert. 16:91-96.
Mosquin, T. 1970. Chromosome numbers and a proposal for classification in Sisyrinchium (Iridaceae). 20:269-275.
Muenscher, W. C. 1938. Additions to our knowledge of the flora of Mount Baker, Washington. 4:263-270.
Muenscher, W. C. 1940. Additions to our knowledge of the flora of Mount Baker, Washington. 5:236-237.
Muenscher, W. C. 1948. Potamogeton latifolius in Texas. 9:220-223.
Muenscher, W. C. 1951. Aquatic plants in Ozette Lake, Washington. 11:184-186.
Muenscher, W. C. 1951. Supplement to the flora of Whatcom County, Washington. 11:161-162.
Muenscher, W. C. See Schumacher, G. J. 1952. 11:289-297.
Muenscher, W. C. and B. I. Brown. 1944. Dermatitis and photosensitization produced by Ptelea angustifolia. 7:184-188.
Mukherjee, B. B. See Mia, M. M. 1964. 17:156-160.
Mukherjee, B. B. See Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1958. 14:150-153.
Mukherjee, B. B. See Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1963. 17:53-56.
Mukherjee, B. B. and R. K. Vickery, Jr. 1959. Chromosome counts in the section Simiolus of the genus Mimulus (Scrophulariaceae). III. 15:57-62.
Mukherjee, B. B. and R. K. Vickery, Jr. 1960. Chromosome counts in the section Simiolus of the genus Mimulus (Scrophulariaceae). IV. 15:239-245.
Mukherjee, B. B. and R. K. Vickery, Jr. 1961. Chromosome counts in the genus Mimulus (Scrophulariaceae). 16:104-105.
Mukherjee, B. B. and R. K. Vickery, Jr. 1962. Chromosome counts in the section Simiolus of the genus Mimulus (Scrophulariaceae). V. The chromosomal homologies of M. guttatus and its allied species and varieties. 16:141-155.
Mukherjee, B. B., D. Wiens, and R. K. Vickery, Jr. 1957. Chromosome counts in the section Simiolus of the genus Mimulus (Scrophulariaceae). II. 14:128-131.
Muller, C. H. 1940. New and otherwise noteworthy plants of the Southwest. 5:152-158.
Muller, C. H. 1941. The Holacanthoid plants of North America. 6:128-132.
Muller, C. H. 1947. Vegetation and climate of Coahuila, Mexico. 9:33-57.
Muller, C. H. 1950. Contributions to the oak flora of Central America. 10:129-139.
Muller, C. H. 1951. The significance of vegetative reproduction in Quercus. 11:129-137.
Muller, C. H. 1954. A new species of Quercus in Arizona. 12:140-145.
Muller, C. H. 1956. The distribution of Quercus boyntoni. 13:221-225.
Muller, C. H. 1961. A new species of Lycium in Nevada. 16:122-126.
Muller, C. H. 1962. A new species of Quercus from Baja California, Mexico. 16:186-192.
Muller, C. H. See Gliessman, S. R. 1972. 21:299-304.
Muller, C. H. See Tucker, J. M. 1945. 8:111-117.
Mulligan, G. A. 1961. The genus Lepidium in Canada. 16:77-91.
Mulroy, T. W., P. W. Rundel, and P. A. Bowler. 1979. The vascular flora of Punta Banda, Baja California Norte, Mexico. 26:69-90.
Munz, P. A. 1945. M. French Gilman. 8:27-29.
Myatt, R. 1970. A new prostrate variety of Eriogonum apricum (Polygonaceae). 20:320-321.

N

Nakai, K. M. 1983. Is Dudleya parva (Crassulaceae) truly in San Luis Obispo County? 30:191.
Nakai, K. M. 1987. Some new and reconsidered California Dudleya (Crassulaceae). 34:334-353.
Nash III, T. H., G. T. Nebeker, T. J. Moser, and T. Reeves. 1979. Lichen vegetational gradients in relation to the Pacific Coast of Baja California: The maritime

influence. 26:149-163.
Nasir, E. 1954. A new species of Bowlesia from Pakistan. 12:217-221.
Nebeker, G. T. See Nash III, T. H. 1979. 26:149-163.
Neely, E. E. See Siems, B. A. 1990. 37:145-146.
Neese, E. See Welsh, S. L. 1980. 27:97-100.
Neisess, K. R. 1984. Heterostyly in Salvia brandegei (Lamiaceae). 31:252-254.
Neisess, K. R. 1985. Notes on the Salvia leucophylla complex (Lamiaceae) of California and Baja California Norte. 32:273-275.
Nelson, B. E. See Snow, N. 1990. 37:214-216.
Nelson, J. C. 1933. On parenthetical citation. 2:81-83.
Nelson, T. W. and R. Patterson. 1985. A new subspecies of perennial Linanthus (Polemoniaceae) from the Klamath Mountains, California. 32:102-105.
Nesom, G. L. 1981. Five new species of Mexican Erigeron (Asteraceae). 28:136-147.
Nesom, G. L. 1983. New species of Calochortus (Liliaceae) and Linum (Linaceae) from northern Mexico. 30:250-254.
Nesom, G. L. 1989. Macronema alba (Boraginaceae), a new species from Tamaulipas, Mexico. 36:28-32.
Nesom, G. L. See De Jong, D. C. D. 1996. 43:384-392.
Nesom, G. L. See Lane, T. M. 1988. 35:112-116.
Nesom, G. L. and B. Hevron. 1995. Erigeron bistiensis (Asteraceae: Astereae): A new species from northwestern New Mexico. 42:12-18.
Nesom, G. L. and W. A. Weber. 1983. A new Woolly-headed, monocephalous Erigeron (Asteraceae) from Montana. 30:245-249.
Newman, J. C. See Vanderwier, J. M. 1984. 31:185-186.
Ng, E. See Miller, P. C. 1977. 24:215-223.
Niehaus, T. F. 1966. A new species of Brodiaea from San Clemente Island, California. 18:233-235.
Nielsen, E. L. 1937. The identity of Amelanchier florida Lindley. 4:17-21.
Nishida, J. H. See Keil, D. J. 1985. 32:214-224.
Nitzberg, M. E. See Keeley, J. E. 1984. 31:208-218.
Nixon, K. C. and K. P. Steele. 1981. A new species of Quercus (Fagaceae) from southern California. 28:210-219.
Nobs, M. A. See Holm, R. W. 1957. 14:110.
Norman, E. M. 1965. A reevaluation of Buddleia corrugata. 18:92-96.
Norris, R. E. and J. A. West. 1967. Notes on marine algae of Washington and southern British Columbia, II. 19:111-116.
Norris, R. E. and J. West. 1966. Notes on marine algae of Washington and southern British Columbia. 18:176-178.
Nyland, G. See Cooke, W. B. 1961. 16:33-42.

O

O'Brien, B. See Rieseberg, L. H. 1994. 41:30-38.
O'Kane, Jr., S. L. 1990. A new species of Erigeron (Asteraceae: Astereae) from Colorado. 37:184-189.
O'Leary, J. F. and R. A. Minnich. 1981. Postfire recovery of Creosote bush scrub vegetation in the western Colorado Desert. 28:61-66.
Odion, D. C. See Davis, F. W. 1988. 35:169-195.
Oechel, W. C. See Sparks, S. R. 1993. 40:224-235.
Old, R. R. See Rabeler, R. K. 1992. 39:240-242.
Olgeirson, E. 1974. Vascular plants on a spruce bald in Colorado. 22:360-362.
Olivieri, A. M. and S. K. Jain. 1977. Variation in the Helianthus exilis-bolanderi complex: A reexamination. 24:177-189.
Olsen, J. 1977. Re-establishment of the genus Hybridella (Asteraceae: Heliantheae). 24:29-36.
Ornduff, R. 1959. Alliaria officinalis Andrz. in Oregon. 15:96.
Ornduff, R. 1962. Publications of Marcus E. Jones available. 16:272.
Ornduff, R. 1965. A Reed College Herbarium. 18:32.
Ornduff, R. 1967. Lasthenia glabrata remains diploid. 19:78.
Ornduff, R. 1968. Jepson's flora of California. 19:288.
Ornduff, R. 1971. A new tetraploid subspecies of Lasthenia (Compositae) from Oregon. 21:96-98.
Ornduff, R. 1971. Systematic studies of Limnanthaceae. 21:103-111.
Ornduff, R. 1979. Was Redding of Oxytheca reddingianum M. E. Jones the Redding of Redding, Shasta County? 26:192.
Ornduff, R. 1980. Joseph Burtt Davy: A decade in California. 27:171-176.
Ornduff, R. See Bohm, B. A. 1978. 25:39-44.
Ornduff, R. See Chisaki, F. 1961. 16:108.
Ornduff, R. See Johnson, D. E. 1978. 25:227.
Ornduff, R. and B. A. Bohm. 1975. Relationships of Tracyina and Rigiopappus (Compositae). 23:53-55.
Ornduff, R. and D. H. French. 1960. Distributional notes on plants of the Warm Springs Area, Oregon. 15:225-231.
Ornduff, R. and L. Constance. 1994. Herbert L. Mason (1896-1994). 41:235-238.
Ornduff, R. and M. C. Vasey. 1995. The vegetation and flora of the Marin Islands, California. 42:358-365.
Ornduff, R. and M. S. Cave. 1975. Geography of pollen and chromosomal heteromorphism in Leucocrinum montanum (Lilliaceae). 23:65-67.
Ornduff, R., ed. 1972. Availability of Baker's list of seed plants. 21:489.
Ornduff, R., ed. 1972. Availability of Smiley's Boreal flora of the Sierra Nevada. 21:425.
Ornduff, R., ed. 1972. Helen M. Gilkey, 1886-1972. 21:539.
Ornduff, R., ed. 1972. New publications. 21:425.
Ornduff, R., ed. 1972. Transfer of the North Coast Herbarium. 21:490.
Ornduff, R., ed. 1973. Announcement of Meeting. 22:213.
Ornduff, R., ed. 1973. California vegetation-type maps available. 22:153.
Ornduff, R., ed. 1973. Conrad V. Morton, 1905-1972. 22:31.
Ornduff, R., ed. 1973. Editorship of Madroño. 22:213.
Ownbey, G. B. and Y. Hsi. 1969. Chromosome numbers in some North American species of the genus Cirsium. II. Western United States. 20:225-229.
Ownbey, M. 1948. The identity and delimitation of Allium tolmiei Baker. 9:233-238.
Ownbey, M. See McNeal, Jr., D. W. 1973. 22:10-24.
Ownbey, M. See McNeal, Jr., D. W. 1977. 24:24-29.
Ownbey, M. See McNeal, Jr., D. W. 1982. 29:79-86.
Ownbey, M. See Peck, M. E. 1950. 10:250-251.

P

Pack, S. R. See Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1985. 32:91-94.
Pack, S. R. See Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1986. 33:264-270.
Pack, S. R. See Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1990. 37:141-144.
Packard, P. L. 1972. Pinus ponderosa in Malheur County, Oregon. 21:298.
Paddock, E. F. See Stebbins, Jr., G. L. 1949. 10:70-81.
Page, K. K. See Phillips, E. A. 1980. 27:43-47.
Page, V. M. 1964. Lyonothamnoxylon from the Lower Pliocene of western Nevada. 17:257-266.
Painter, E. L. 1995. Threats to the California flora: Ungulate grazers and browsers. 42:180-188.
Palkovic, L. A. 1978. Reduction of Gunnera kilipiana to synonymy with G. mexicana. 25:53-54.
Palmer, R., B. L. Corbin, R. Woodward, and M. G. Barbour. 1983. Floristic checklist for the Headwaters Basin Area of the North Fork of the American River, Placer County, California. 30:S52-66.
Palmquist, D. E. See Evans, R. A. 1987. 34:283-293.
Papenfuss, G. F. 1944. Structure and taxonomy of Taenioma, including a discussion of the phylogeny of the Ceramiales. 7:193-214.
Papenfuss, G. F. 1947. Generic names of algae proposed for conservation. I. 9:8-17.
Papenfuss, G. F. 1950. Generic names of algae proposed for conservation. II. 10:179-184.
Papenfuss, G. F. See Fan, K. 1959. 15:33-38.
Parfitt, B. D. 1979. Acacia glandulifera (Leguminosae): Distribution and chromosome number. 26:103.
Parfitt, B. D. See Pinkava, D. J. 1992. 39:98-113.
Parfitt, B. D. and D. J. Pinkava. 1988. Nomenclatural and systematic reassessment of Opuntia engelmannii and O. lindheimeri (Cactaceae). 35:342-349.
Parish, S. B. 1923. Additions to the introduced flora of California. 1:115.
Parker, A. J. 1982. Environmental and compositional ordinations of conifer forests in Yosemite National Park, California. 29:109-118.
Parker, K. C. 1987. Seedcrop characteristics and minimum reproductive size of Organ pipe cactus (Stenocereus thurberi) in southern Arizona. 34:294-303.
Parker, K. F. 1950. New combinations in Hymenoxys. 10:159.
Parker, V. T. See Kelly, V. R. 1991. 38:227-232.
Parker, W. T. 1984. Correlation of physiological divergence with reproductive mode in chaparral shrubs. 31:231-242.
Parks, C. R. See Fryxell, P. A. 1967. 19:117-123.
Parnell, D. R. 1970. Clarkia jolonensis (Onagraceae), a new species from the Inner Coast Ranges of California. 20:321-323.
Parnell, D. R. See Brophy, W. B. 1974. 22:290-302.
Parnell, D. R. See Raven, P. H. 1970. 20:246-249.
Parry, C. C. 1929. From San Diego to the Bay of All Saints. 1:218-221.
Parsons, D. J. 1972. The southern extensions of Tsuga mertensiana (Mountain hemlock) in the Sierra Nevada. 21:536-539.
Parsons, D. J. 1981. The historical role of fire in the foothill communities of Sequoia National Park. 28:111-120.
Parsons, D. J. 1982. The role of plant ecological research in Sierran Park management: A tribute to Jack Major. 29:220-226.
Parsons, D. J. See Baker, G. A. 1981. 28:1-12.
Parsons, D. J. See Mooney, H. A. 1974. 22:281-285.
Parsons, D. J. and T. J. Stohlgren. 1989. Effects of varying fire regimes on annual grasslands in the southern Sierra Nevada of California. 36:154-168.
Parsons, R. F. 1992. Plant naturalization in semi-arid areas: A Comparison of Arizona with Victoria, Australia. 39:304-306.
Passini, M. F. and N. Pinel. 1989. Ecology and distribution of Pinus lagunae in the Sierra de la Laguna, Baja California Sur, Mexico. 36:84-92.
Patt, J. M. See Pellmyr, O. 1986. 33:47-54.
Patten, D. T. See Stromberg, J. C. 1992. 39:205-223.
Patten, D. T. See Stromberg, J. C. 1992. 39:224-235.
Patterson, R. 1977. A revision of Linanthus sect. Siphonella (Polemoniaceae). 24:36-48.
Patterson, R. 1979. Chromosome numbers in annual Linanthus species. 26:96-100.
Patterson, R. 1989. Taxonomic relationships of Gilia maculata (Polemoniaceae). 36:15-27.
Patterson, R. 1994. Editor's Report for Volume 41. 41:338.
Patterson, R. 1995. Editor's Report for Volume 42. 42:534.
Patterson, R. See Nelson, T. W. 1985. 32:102-105.
Patterson, T. F. See Riskind, D. H. 1975. 23:159-161.
Patty, F. A. See Quick, C. R. 1975. 23:236.
Pavlik, B. M. 1985. Sand dune flora of the Great Basin and Mojave Deserts of California, Nevada, and Oregon. 32:197-2113.
Payne, W. W. 1962. The unique morphology of the spines of an armed ragweed, Ambrosia bryantii (Compositae). 16:233-236.
Peabody, F. J. 1980. Reevaluation of Phlox grahamii (Polemoniaceae). 27:146-147.
Peck, M. E. 1940. Two new Compositae from the Wallowa Mountains of Oregon. 5:247-248.
Peck, M. E. 1941. Combinations proposed in "The Higher Plants of Oregon." 6:133-137.
Peck, M. E. 1941. New plants from Oregon. 6:13-15.
Peck, M. E. 1947. Certain plant species of the canyon of Hurricane Creek, Wallowa County, Oregon. 9:1-8.
Peck, M. E. and E. I. Applegate. 1941. A new Frasera from Oregon. 6:12.
Peck, M. E. and M. Ownbey. 1950. A new species of Polygonum from Oregon. 10:250-251.
Peebles, R. H. See Kearney, T. H. 1943. 7:59-63.
Peirce, G. J. 1928. Brine and brine organisms. 1:171-175.
Peirce, G. J. 1929. The Department of Botany at Stanford University. 1:275-276.
Peirce, G. J. 1935. "The ascent of sap." 3:1-3.
Pellmyr, O. 1985. Yellow jackets disperse Vancouveria seeds (Berberidaceae). 32:56.
Pellmyr, O. and J. M. Patt. 1986. Function of olfactory and visual stimuli in pollination of Lysichiton americanum (Araceae) by a Staphylinid beetle. 33:47-54.
Pelton, J. 1962. Factors influencing survival and growth of a seedling population of Arbutus menziesii in California. 16:237-256.
Pelton, J. S. 1959. Variation patterns in four clones of Mertensia ciliata. 15:123-128.
Pemberton, R. W. 1988. The abundance of plants bearing

extrafloral nectaries in Colorado and Mojave Desert communities of southern California. 35:238-246.
Pengelly, R. 1957. Anemopsis californica in Oregon. 14:40.
Penland, C. W. T. 1958. Two new species of Penstemon in Colorado. 14:153-160.
Petersen, R. See Wilson, C. A. 1990. 37:113-123.
Peterson, P. J. See Kruckeberg, A. R. 1993. 40:25-30.
Peterson, P. M. 1988. Chromosome numbers in the annual Muhlenbergia (Poaceae). 35:320-324.
Peterson, P. M. 1989. A re-evaluation of Bealia mexicana (Poaceae: Eragrostideae). 36:260-265.
Peterson, P. M. and C. R. Annable. 1992. A revision of Chaboissaea (Poaceae: Eragrostideae). 39:8-30.
Peterson, P. M. and Y. Herrera A. 1995. Allozyme variation in the amphitropical disjunct Chaboissaea (Poaceae: Eragrostideae). 42:427-449.
Peterson, P. M. and Z. E. Rugolo de Agrasar. 1993. Danthonia annableae (Poaceae: Danthonieae), a new species from Bolivia. 40:69-74.
Peterson, P. M., J. K. Wipff, and S. D. Jones. 1992. Muhlenbergia pilosa (Poaceae: Eragrostideae), a new species from Mexico. 39:150-154.
Peterson, P. M., M. R. Duvall, and A. H. Christensen. 1993. Allozyme differentiation among Bealia mexicana, Muhlenbergia argentea, and M. lucida (Poaceae: Eragrostideae). 40:148-160.
Peterson, R. S. 1962. Wyoming pinyon revisited. 16:269-270.
Peterson, R. S. 1967. Cypress rusts in California and Baja California. 19:47-54.
Peterson, R. S. 1967. Studies of juniper rusts in the West. 19:79-91.
Philbrick, R. See Davis, W. S. 1986. 33:253-263.
Philbrick, R. N. 1972. The plants of Santa Barbara, California. 21:329-393.
Phillips, D. A. See Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1986. 33:264-270.
Phillips, D. R. See Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1985. 32:91-94.
Phillips, E. A., K. K. Page, and S. D. Knapp. 1980. Vegetational characteristics of two stands of Joshua tree woodland. 27:43-47.
Phillips, H. W. See Layser, D. F. 1972. 21:486.
Phillips, III, A. M. 1992. A new subspecies of Rosa stellata (Rosaceae) from northwestern Arizona. 39:31-35.
Phillips, L. L. 1957. Chromosome numbers in Lupinus. 14:30-36.
Phillips, L. L. 1972. A new Gossypium from Guerrero, Mexico. 21:265-267.
Phillips, L. L. and D. Clement. 1967. Variation in the diploid Gossypium species of Baja California. 19:137-147.
Phinney, H. K. See Kjeldsen, C. K. 1973. 22:154.
Phinney, H. K. See Kjeldsen, C. K. 1973. 22:85-94.
Pierce, P. See Castetter, E. F. 1966. 18:137-140.
Pilz, G. See Strother, J. L. 1975. 23:24-40.
Pilz, G. E. 1978. Systematics of Mirabilis subgenus Quamoclidion (Nyctaginaceae). 25:113-132.
Pinel, N. See Passini, M. F. 1989. 36:84-92.
Pinkava, D. J. 1976. A new species of Cholla (Cactaceae: Opuntia) from Coahuila, Mexico. 23:292-294.
Pinkava, D. J. See Atwood, N. D. 1977. 24:212-214.
Pinkava, D. J. See Keil, D. J. 1987. 34:354-358.
Pinkava, D. J. See Parfitt, B. D. 1988. 35:342-349.
Pinkava, D. J. See Theroux, M. E. 1977. 24:13-17.
Pinkava, D. J., B. D. Parfitt, M. A. Baker, and R. D. Worthington. 1992. Chromosome numbers in some cacti of western North America—VI, with nomenclatural changes. 39:98-113.
Pocock, M. A. 1955. Studies in North American Volvocales. I. The genus Gonium. 13:49-64.
Pohl, R. W. 1946. Stipa arida in Nevada. 8:206-207.
Pohl, R. W. 1954. The allopolyploid Stipa latiglumis. 12:145-150.
Porter, C. L. 1941. A new species of Astragalus from Arizona. 6:18-20.
Porter, C. L. 1945. Two tioid Astragalus novelties from the Rocky Mountain region. 8:99-102.
Porter, C. L. 1947. A new species of Oxytropis from the central Rocky Mountains. 9:133-135.
Porter, D. M. 1970. A new Tetragastris (Burseraceae) from Panama. 20:346-347.
Porter, D. M. 1972. Geranium potentilloides in California. 21:449.
Porter, D. M. 1974. The Burseraceae in North America north of Mexico. 22:273-276.
Porter, D. M. 1978. Nomenclatural changes in Spilanthes, Lycopersicon, and Opuntia for the Galápagos Islands. 25:58-59.
Powell, A. M. 1972. New species of Perityle and Amauria (Compositae). 21:456-458.
Powell, A. M. 1972. Taxonomy of Amauria (Compositae-Peritylinae). 21:516-525.
Powell, A. M. 1983. Perityle (Asteraceae), new species and notes. 30:217-225.
Powell, A. M. See Turner, B. L. 1977. 24:1-6.
Powell, A. M. and B. L. Turner. 1963. Chromosome numbers in the Compositae. VII. Additional species from the southwestern United States and Mexico. 17:128-140.
Powell, A. M. and S. A. Powell. 1978. Chromosome numbers in Asteraceae. 25:160-169.
Powell, S. A. See Powell, A. M. 1978. 25:160-169.
Powell, W. R. and A. Q. Howard. 1978. Rare taxa in the literature. 25:59.
Pray, T. R. See Wagner, Jr., W. H. 1983. 30:69-83.
Preece, Jr., S. J. and B. L. Turner. 1953. A taxonomic study of the genus Chamaechaenactis Rydberg (Compositae). 12:97-103.
Preston, R. E. 1988. Arabis breweri S. Wats. Var. austinae (Greene) Roll. (Cruciferae). 35:162-163.
Preston, R. E. 1994. Pollination biology of Streptanthus tortuosus (Brassicaceae). 41:138-147.
Prigge, B. See Henrickson, J. 1975. 23:164-168.
Pritchett, D. W. 1994. The habitat and distribution of Polemonium chartaceum (Polemoniaceae) in the Klamath Range: A clarification. 41:224-226.
Purdy, C. 1931. Bolander's Red Mountain and Eureka trail. 2:33-34.
Purer, E. A. 1942. Anatomy and ecology of Ammophila arenaria Link. 6:167-171.

Q

Quibell, C. F. and J. R. Estes. 1974. Rediscovery of Blennosperma bakeri (Compositae). 22:376-377.
Quick, A. S. See Quick, C. R. 1961. 16:23-30.
Quick, C. R. 1935. Notes on the germination of Ceanothus

seeds. 3:135-140.
Quick, C. R. 1938. Notes on the genus Ribes in California. 4:286-290.
Quick, C. R. 1939. Ribes tularense (Cov.) Fedde in Sequoia National Park. 5:103-104.
Quick, C. R. 1942. Proceedings of the California Botanical Society. 6:239-240.
Quick, C. R. 1947. Germination of Phacelia seeds. 9:17-20.
Quick, C. R. 1959. Ceanothus seeds and seedlings on burns. 15:79-81.
Quick, C. R. and A. S. Quick. 1961. Germination of Ceanothus seeds. 16:23-30.
Quick, C. R. and F. A. Patty. 1975. Seed longevity of the Sierra gooseberry. 23:236.

R

Rabeler, R. K. and R. R. Old. 1992. Lepyrodiclis holosteoides (Caryophyllaceae), "new" to North America. 39:240-242.
Radosevich, S. R. See Conard, S. G. 1982. 29:42-56.
Rae, S. P. 1978. Cordylanthus mollis ssp. mollis (Scrophulariaceae), rediscovery of extinct record within Napa County, California. 25:107.
Rahman, F. See Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1990. 37:141-144.
Rajhathy, T. 1966. Notes on the Hordeum jubatum complex. 18:243-244.
Ralston, B. E. and R. A. Hilsenbeck. 1989. Taxonomy of the Opuntia schottii complex (Cactaceae) in Texas. 36:221-231.
Ralston, B. E. and R. A. Hilsenbeck. 1992. Opuntia densispina (Cactaceae): A new Club cholla from the Big Bend region of Texas. 39:281-284.
Ramirez, R. See Dorado, O. 1996. 43:445-452.
Randall, J. M. See Rejmanek, M. 1994. 41:161-177.
Ratliff, R. D. See Helms, J. A. 1987. 34:77-90.
Ratliff, R. D. and R. G. Denton. 1993. Bolander's clover in the central Sierra Nevada: A sensitive species? 40:166-173.
Rattenbury, J. A. 1948. Chromosome number publication. 9:257-258.
Raven, P. H. 1967. Calamagrostis rubescens on Santa Cruz Island, California. 19:63.
Raven, P. H. 1970. Oenothera brandegeei from Baja California, Mexico, and a review of subgenus Pachylophus. 20:350-354.
Raven, P. H. 1995. The University, the State, and the loss of plant diversity. 42:295-306.
Raven, P. H. See Davis, W. S. 1962. 16:528-266.
Raven, P. H. See Hoch, P. C. 1980. 27:146.
Raven, P. H. See Kyhos, D. W. 1982. 29:62.
Raven, P. H. See Lewis, H. 1992. 39:163-169.
Raven, P. H. See Mathew, K. 1962. 16:168-171.
Raven, P. H. See Mertens, T. R. 1965. 18:85-92.
Raven, P. H. See Seavey, S. R. 1977. 24:6-12.
Raven, P. H. See Towner, H. F. 1970. 20:241-245.
Raven, P. H. and D. R. Parnell. 1970. Two new species and some nomenclatural changes in Oenothera subg. Hartmannia (Onagraceae). 20:246-249.
Raven, P. H. and J. H. Thomas. 1970. Iris pseudacorus in western North America. 20:390-391.
Raven, P. H. and M. E. Mathias. 1960. Sanicula deserticola, an endemic of Baja California. 15:193-197.
Raven, P. H. and M. S. Cave. 1963. Chromosome numbers in Crossosoma. 17:68.
Raven, P. H. and T. R. Mertens. 1965. Crocidium in San Luis Obispo Co., California. 18:32.
Ray, M. F. 1987. Soliva (Asteraceae: Anthemideae) in California. 34:228-239.
Ray, M. F. 1992. Microdissecting equipment for botanical work. 39:237-238.
Reed, C. F. 1948. Notes on the taxonomy of some eastern Asiatic ferns of the genera Protowoodsia and Pteretis. 9:189-193.
Reed, H. S. 1940. Fred M. Reed. 5:163-164.
Reed, H. S. 1946. Herbert John Webber. 8:193-195.
Reed, H. S. 1950. A new species of Chenopodium from Mexico. 10:139-142.
Reed, L. J. See Sugihara, N. G. 1987. 34:193-208.
Reeder, C. G. 1956. Muhlenbergia brandegei, a new species from Baja California, Mexico, and its relationship to Muhlenbergia biloba. 13:244-252.
Reeder, C. G. See Reeder, J. R. 1970. 20:253.
Reeder, C. G. See Reeder, J. R. 1978. 25:107-108.
Reeder, C. G. See Reeder, J. R. 1988. 35:6-9.
Reeder, C. G. and J. R. Reeder. 1966. Notes on Mexican grasses V. Two gypsophilous species of Muhlenbergia. 18:185-192.
Reeder, J. R. 1965. The tribe Orcuttieae and the subtribes of the Pappophoreae (Gramineae). 18:18-28.
Reeder, J. R. 1976. Systematic position of Redfieldia (Gramineae). 23:434-438.
Reeder, J. R. 1977. The "germination flap" in certain Gramineae. 24:123-124.
Reeder, J. R. 1993. What is Aristida peruviana? 40:266-267.
Reeder, J. R. 1994. Stipa tenuissima (Gramineae) in Arizona – A comedy of errors. 41:328-329.
Reeder, J. R. See Reeder, C. G. 1966. 18:185-192.

Reeder, J. R. and C. G. Reeder. 1970. A new combination in Trichoneura from the Galápagos Islands. 20:253.
Reeder, J. R. and C. G. Reeder. 1978. Tragus racemosus in Arizona. 25:107-108.
Reeder, J. R. and C. G. Reeder. 1988. Hilaria annua (Gramineae), a new species from Mexico. 35:6-9.
Reeder, J. R. and D. N. Singh. 1968. Chromosome numbers in the tribe Pappophoreae (Gramineae). 19:183-187.
Reeder, J. R. and R. S. Felger. 1989. The Aristida californica-glabrata complex (Gramineae). 36:187-197.
Rees, J. D. See Vovides, A. P. 1983. 30:39-42.
Reeves, R. D. See Kruckeberg, A. R. 1995. 42:458-469.
Reeves, T. 1976. Range extensions for lower vascular plants in Arizona. 23:454-455.
Reeves, T. See Nash III, T. H. 1979. 26:149-163.
Reichenbacher, F. W. See Schmalzel, R. J. 1995. 42:332-348.
Reid, W. H. See Freeman, C. E. 1983. 30:153-158.
Rejmanek, M. and J. M. Randall. 1994. Invasive alien plants in California: 1993 Summary and comparison with other areas in North America. 41:161-177.
Rem, N. C. See Carter, A. M. 1974. 22:303-310.
Reveal, A. H. See Reveal, J. L. 1979. 26:103-104.
Reveal, J. L. 1966. On the specific distinction of Eriogonum nutans and collinum. 18:167-173.
Reveal, J. L. 1968. New species of Eriogonum from Utah. 19:289-300.

Reveal, J. L. 1978. Combinations in the genus Eriogonum (Polygonaceae) not properly proposed by Munz in "A flora of Southern California." 25:60-61.
Reveal, J. L. 1981. Eriogonum libertini (Polygonaceae), a new species from northern California. 28:163-166.
Reveal, J. L. 1989. Points of View: On the modern death of David Douglas. 36:137-140.
Reveal, J. L. See Anderson, L. C. 1966. 18:225-233.
Reveal, J. L. See Ertter, B. J. 1977. 24:224-227.
Reveal, J. L. See Reveal, J. L. 1985. 32:106-117.
Reveal, J. L. and A. H. Reveal. 1979. Who was Redding of Oxytheca reddingianum M. E. Jones? 26:103-104.
Reveal, J. L. and B. J. Ertter. 1980. The genus Nemacaulis Nutt. (Polygonaceae). 27:101-109.
Reveal, J. L. and C. A. Hanson. 1967. Two new Eriogonums from Baja California, Mexico. 19:55-57.
Reveal, J. L. and J. Henrickson. 1975. A new variety of Eriogonum ericifolium (Polygonaceae). 23:205-209.
Reveal, J. L. and J. L. Reveal. 1985. The missing Fremont Cannon—An ecological solution? 32:106-117.
Reveal, J. L. and R. Moran. 1977. Miscellaneous chromosome counts of Western American plants—IV. 24:227-235.
Rice, B. 1968. The occurrence of Hemitomes congestum in the southern Sierra Nevada. 19:234.
Richard, C. See Smith, A. R. 1993. 40:174-176.
Riefner, Jr., R. E. and P. A. Bowler. 1995. Cushion-like fruticose lichens as Dudleya seed traps and nurseries in coastal communities. 42:81-82.
Riegel, G. M., D. A. Thornburgh, and J. O. Sawyer. 1990. Forest habitat types of the south Warner Mountains, Modoc County, California. 37:88-112.
Rieseberg, L. H., G. J. Allan, Y. Bui, J. Greene, P. L. Morrell, S. C. Spencer, and B. O'Brien. 1994. Genetic fingerprinting of various native California cultivars. 41:30-38.
Riggins, R. 1988. A comparison of North and South American Lupinus group Microcarpi (Leguminosae). 35:92-104.
Righter, F. I. See McMinn, H. E. 1949. 10:51-55.
Righter, F. I. See Stockwell, P. 1946. 8:157-160.
Righter, F. I. And P. Stockwell. 1949. The fertile species hybrid, Pinus murraybanksiana. 10:65-69.
Riskind, D. H. and T. F. Patterson. 1975. Distributional and ecological notes on Pinus culminicola. 23:159-161.
Roach, A. W. 1952. Carex diversistylis, a new species from Oregon. 11:277-279.
Robison, W. See Epling, C. 1940. 5:248-250.
Robles, M. and F. S. Chapin, III. 1995. Comparison of the influence of two exotic species on ecosystem processes in the Berkeley Hills. 42:349-357.
Robson, K. A. See Maze, J. 1996. 43:393-403.
Roché, C. T. See Couderc-Le-Vaillant, M. 1993. 40:63-35.
Rodriquez C, R. L. 1950. A graphic representation of Bessey's taxonomic system. 10:214-218.
Rogers, C. M. 1949. A new Swertia from Colorado. 10:108-110.
Rogers, C. M. 1966. Sclerolinon, a new genus in the Linaceae. 18:181-184.
Rogers, C. M. 1975. Relationships of Hesperolinon and Linum (Linaceae). 23:153-159.
Rogers, C. M. and B. D. Harris. 1966. Some new chromosome numbers in Linum. 18:179-180.
Rogers, G. F. 1986. Comparison of fire occurrence in desert and nondesert vegetation in Tonto National Forest, Arizona. 33:278-283.
Rogers, G. K. 1995. Collaboration among herbaria and botanical gardens. 42:123-126.
Rollins, R. C. 1936. Notes on Arabis L. 3:359-362.
Rollins, R. C. 1938. Glaucocarpum, a new genus in the Cruciferae. 4:232-235.
Rollins, R. C. 1939. Notes on certain Cruciferae of Mexico and southwestern United States. 5:129-134.
Rollins, R. C. 1948. On two perennial caespitose Lepidiums of western North America. 9:162-165.
Romberg, P. F. See Davidson, J. F. 1952. 11:203-206.
Rosatti, T. J. and T. Duncan. 1995. Floristic Information System for California Tracheophytes (FISCT). 42:189-196.
Ross, T. S. 1994. Galenia pubescens (Aizoaceae), new to the North American flora. 41:226-228.
Ross, T. S. See Skinner, M. W. 1995. 42:211-241.
Rossbach, G. B. 1958. The genus Erysimum (Cruciferae) in North America north of Mexico—A key to the species and varieties. 14:261-267.
Rossbach, G. B. and R. P. Rossbach. 1940. Southern occurrences of Allium crenulatum and Meconella oregana. 5:240.
Rossbach, R. P. See Rossbach, G. B. 1940. 5:240.
Rost, T. L. and A. D. Simper. 1975. The germination lid: A characteristic of the lemma in the Paniceae. 23:68-72.
Rottman, M. L. See Hartman, E. L. 1985. 32:253-272.
Rottman, M. L. See Hartman, E. L. 1988. 35:202-225.
Roy, D. F. 1972. Fasciation in Redwood. 21:462.
Roy, G., S. Kelso, and A. Tonnesen. 1993. Habitat characteristics of Eutrema penlandii (Brassicaceae) in the Colorado Rockies: A study of alpine endemism. 40:236-245.
Rudd, V. E. 1964. Nomenclatural problems in the Acacia cornigera complex. 17:198-201.
Rudd, V. E. See Carter, A. M. 1981. 28:220-225.
Rudd, V. E. and A. M. Carter. 1983. Acacia pacensis (Leguminosae: Mimosoideae), a new species from Baja California Sur, Mexico. 30:176-180.
Rugolo de Agrasar, Z. E. See Peterson, P. M. 1993. 40:69-74.
Rundel, P. W. 1968. The southern limit of Taxus brevifolia in the Sierra Nevada, California. 19:300.
Rundel, P. W. 1972. An annotated checklist of the groves of Sequoiadendron giganteum in the Sierra Nevada, California. 21:319-328.
Rundel, P. W. 1975. Primary succession of granite outcrops in the montane southern Sierra Nevada. 23:209-220.
Rundel, P. W. 1996. Monocotyledonous geophytes in the California flora. 43:355-368.
Rundel, P. W. See Baker, G. A. 1981. 28:1-12.
Rundel, P. W. See Mulroy, T. W. 1979. 26:69-90.
Russell, E. W. B. 1983. Pollen analysis of past vegetation at Point Reyes National Seashore, California. 30:1-11.
Russell, N. H. and F. S. Crosswhite. 1963. An analysis of variation in Viola nephrophylla. 17:56-65.
Rust, R. W. See Barnes, M. E. 1994. 41:129-137.
Rutman, S. See Schmalzel, R. J. 1995. 42:332-348.
Rzedowski, J. See de Rzedowski, G. C. 1988. 35:16-22.
Rzedowski, J. See Lewis, H. 1978. 25:151-154.

S

Saenz, L. and J. O. Sawyer, Jr. 1986. Grasslands as compared to adjacent Quercus garryana woodland understories exposed to different grazing regimes. 33:40-46.

Safford, H. D. 1995. Woody vegetation and succession in the Garin Woods, Hayward Hills, Alameda County, California. 42:470-489.

Salinas, D. See Dorado, O. 1996. 43:445-452.

Sallabanks, R. 1993. Fruiting plant attractiveness to avian seed dispersers: Native vs. invasive Crataegus in western Oregon. 40:108-116.

Samiullah, Y. See Kruckeberg, A. R. 1993. 40:25-30.

Sanders, A. C. See Skinner, M. W. 1995. 42:211-241.

Sanders, A. C. See Vasek, F. C. 1983. 30:193-194.

Sanders, D. L. See Clark, C. 1986. 33:130-135.

Sanders, E. L. See Schlising, R. A. 1983. 30:S19-30.

Sanderson, M. J. 1988. Astragalus nutriosensis (Fabaceae): A new species from eastern Arizona. 35:325-329.

Sanderson, S. C. See McArthur, E. D. 1985. 32:24-28.

Sanderson, S. C. See Stutz, H. C. 1987. 34:142-149.

Sanderson, S. C. See Stutz, H. C. 1994. 41:199-204.

Sandquist, D. R. and J. R. Ehleringer. 1996. Potential adaptability and constraints of response to changing climates for Encelia farinosa var. phenicodonta from southern Baja California, Mexico. 43:465-478.

Sankary, M. N. and M. G. Barbour. 1980. Germination, growth, and water relations of Astragalus lentiginosus var. nigricalycis (Fabaceae). 27:90-96.

Santamaria, N. See Ediger, R. 1971. 21:12.

Sauck, J. R. 1975. Distribution, chromosomes, and taxonomy of Parthenice mollis (Compositae). 23:227-234.

Sauer, J. 1955. Revision of the dioecious Amaranths. 13:5-46.

Sauer, J. D. 1972. The dioecious Amaranths: A new species name and major range extensions. 21:426-434.

Sauer, J. D. 1975. Remnant seashore vegetation of northwest Costa Rica. 23:174-181.

Sauer, J. D. See Tucker, J. M. 1958. 14:252-261.

Savage, W. 1973. Annotated check-list of vascular plants of Sagehen Creek Drainage Basin, Nevada County, California. 22:115-139.

Sawyer, J. O. See Riegel, G. M. 1990. 37:88-112.

Sawyer, J. O., D. A. Thornburgh, and F. F. Bowman. 1970. Extension of the range of Abies lasiocarpa into California. 20:413-415.

Sawyer, Jr., J. O. See Saenz, L. 1986. 33:40-46.

Sawyer, Jr., J. O. See Smith, Jr., J. P. 1988. 35:54-69.

Sawyer, Jr., J. O. See White, S. D. 1994. 41:302-315.

Sawyer, Jr., J. O. 1993. New combinations in Rhamnus (Rhamnaceae). 40:65.

Schaack, C. G. 1983. The alpine vascular flora of Arizona. 30:S79-88.

Schaack, C. G. See Brown, R. C. 1972. 21:304.

Schaack, C. G. and G. A. Goodwin. 1990. A new subspecies of Cirsium parryi (Asteraceae: Cardueae) from Arizona and comments on the Cirsium parryi complex. 37:299-304.

Schall, W. M. 1943. An investigation of the presence of siliceous rods in the secondary wall of woody tissue. 7:8-14.

Scheid, G. A. See Zedler, P. H. 1988. 35:196-201.

Schemske, D. W. and C. Goodwillie. 1996. Morphological and reproductive characteristics of Linanthus jepsonii (Polemoniaceae), a newly described, geographically restricted species from northern California. 43:453-463.

Schierenbeck, K. A. 1995. The threat to the California flora from invasive species, problems and possible solutions. 42:168-174.

Schierenbeck, K. A. and D. B. Jensen. 1994. Vegetation of the Upper Raider and Hornback Creek Basins, South Warner Mountains: Northwestern limit of Abies concolor var. lowiana. 41:53-64.

Schilling, E. E. 1990. Taxonomic revision of Viguiera subg. Bahiopsis (Asteraceae: Heliantheae). 37:149-170.

Schlesinger, W. H. See Gallardo, A. 1996. 43:292-298.

Schlesinger, W. H. See Jones, C. S. 1980. 27:122-125.

Schlesinger, W. H. See Lajtha, K. 1987. 34:63-68.

Schlessman, M. A. 1978. Systematics and reproductive biology of Lomatium farinosum (Geyer ex Hooker) Coulter & Rose (Umbelliferae). 25:1-9.

Schlessman, M. A. 1982. Taxonomy of Lomatium bicolor (Umbelliferae). 29:118-119.

Schlessman, M. A. and L. Constance. 1979. Two new species of tuberous Lomatiums (Umbelliferae). 26:37-43.

Schlising, R. A. 1980. Seed destruction of California Morning glories (Convolvulaceae: Calystegia) by Bruchid beetles. 27:1-16.

Schlising, R. A. and E. L. Sanders. 1983. Vascular plants of Richvale vernal pools, Butte County, California. 30:S19-30.

Schlising, R., G. Treber, and C. Warren. 1996. First-year response to fire by the California grassland perennial, Dodecatheon clevelandii ssp. patulum (Primulaceae). 43:93-96.

Schmalzel, R. J., F. W. Reichenbacher, and S. Rutman. 1995. Demographic study of the rare Coryphantha robbinsorum (Cactaceae) in southeastern Arizona. 42:332-348.

Schmid, R. 1976. Fly pollination of Penstemon davidsonii and P. procerus (Scrophulariaceae). 23:400-401.

Schmid, R. 1992. Baki Kasapligil (1918-1992). 39:250.

Schmid, R. and M. D. Turner. 1977. Darmera, the correct name for Peltiphyllum (Saxifragaceae), and a new combination in Peltophyllum (Triuridaceae). 24:68-74.

Schmitt, J. See D'Alcamo, S. 1993. 40:292-294.

Schmoll, H. M. 1939. A realignment of the Panicum thermale group. 5:90-96.

Schneider, C. L. 1949. Natural establishment of Eucalyptus in California. 10:31-32.

Schneider, E. L. and M. Allcott. 1995. Katherine K. Muller (1909-1995). 42:521-522.

Schneider, E. L. and S. Carlquist. 1995. Vernon Irvine Cheadle (1910-1995). 42:520-521.

Schofield, W. B. 1969. Phytogeography of northwestern North America: Bryophytes and vascular plants. 20:155-207.

Schreiber, B. O. 1939. The genus Helianthemum in California. 5:81-85.

Schreiber, B. O. See Wieslander, A. E. 1939. 5:38-47.

Schröter, Dr. C. 1917. The flora of the Swiss Alps. 1:31-54.

Schultz, A. M. See Jenny, H. 1969. 20:60-74.

Schultz, J. H. 1946. The introduction of Viola lanceolata into the Pacific Northwest. 8:191-193.
Schumacher, G. J. and W. C. Muenscher. 1952. Plankton algae of some lakes of Whatcom County, Washington. 11:289-297.
Scora, R. W. 1965. New taxa in the genus Monarda (Labiatae). 18:119-122.
Scott, F. M. 1935. The anatomy of Cercidium torreyanum and Parkinsonia microphylla. 3:33-41.
Scott, F. M. 1936. Lignification of xylem fibres in Parkinsonia aculeata. 3:190-198.
Scott, F. M. 1972. Stellate epidermal hairs, some 10,000 years old. 21:458.
Seaman, F. C. 1975. Hymenoclea platyspina (Asteraceae: Ambrosieae), a new species from Baja California. 23:111-114.
Searcy, K. B. 1970. Comparative natural history of two sympatric populations of Pholistoma (Hydrophyllaceae). 20:276-278.
Seavey, S. R., P. Wright, and P. H. Raven. 1977. A comparison of Epilobium minutum and E. foliosum (Onagraceae). 24:6-12.
Seemann, J. See Chiariello, N. 1980. 27:113-121.
Setchell, W. A. 1937. Nathaniel Lyon Gardner. 4:126-128.
Shafer, D. S. See Anderson, R. S. 1991. 38:287-295.
Sharsmith, C. W. 1938. On the identity of Claytonia nevadensis Watson. 4:171-176.
Sharsmith, C. W. 1940. Notes on Draba in the Sierra Nevada. 5:147-151.
Sharsmith, H. K. 1936. The genus Sedella. 3:240-248.
Sharsmith, H. K. 1938. The native Californian species of the genus Coreopsis L. 4:209-231.
Sharsmith, H. K. 1939. A new species of Cirsium from California. 5:85-90.
Sharsmith, H. K. 1940. Further notes on the genus Sedella. 5:192-196.
Sharsmith, H. K. 1941. A new species of Lotus from the Mount Hamilton Range, California. 6:56-58.
Sharsmith, H. K. 1945. A new species of Linum from the Coast Ranges of California. 8:143-144.
Shaver, G. R. 1978. Leaf angle and light absorptance of Arctostaphylos species (Ericaceae) along environmental gradients. 25:133-1385.
Shaw, R. J. 1952. A cytotaxonomic study of the genus Geranium in the Wasatch region of Idaho and Utah. 11:297-304.
Sheikh, M. Y. 1983. New taxa of western American Eryngium (Umbelliferae). 30:93-101.
Shellhammer, H. S. See Harvey, H. T. 1991. 38:14-20.
Shellhammer, H. S., R. E. Strecker, H. T. Harvey, and R. J. Hartesveldt. 1970. Unusual factors contributing to the destruction of young Giant sequoias. 20:408-410.
Shelly, J. S. 1989. Biosystematic studies of Phacelia capitata (Hydrophyllaceae), a species endemic to serpentine soils in southwestern Oregon. 36:232-247.
Shelly, J. S. See But, P. P. H. 1985. 32:189-190.
Sherman, H. L. and R. W. Becking. 1991. The generic distinctness of Schoenolirion and Hastingsia. 38:130-138.
Sherman, R. J. See Davis, L. H. 1991. 38:296.
Sherman, R. J. See Davis, L. H. 1992. 39:271-280.
Sherman, R. J. See Davis, L. H. 1993. 40:287-288.
Shetler, S. G. 1967. Flora North America. 19:64.
Shetler, S. G. See Thomas, J. H. 1973. 22:207-213.
Shevock, J. R. 1995. Overview of the USDA-Forest Service. 42:251-255.
Shevock, J. R. See Bartel, J. A. 1983. 30:210-216.
Shevock, J. R. See Heckard, L. R. 1985. 32:179-185.
Shevock, J. R. and L. Constance. 1979. A new species of Oreonana, a genus of snow-adapted Umbelliferae. 26:128-134.
Shevock, J. R., B. Ertter, and J. D. Jokerst. 1989. Monardella beneolens (Lamiaceae), a new species from the crest of the southern Sierra Nevada, California. 36:271-279.
Shevock, J. R., J. A. Bartel, and G. A. Allen. 1990. Distribution, ecology, and taxonomy of Erythronium (Liliaceae) in the Sierra Nevada of California. 37:261-273.
Sholars, T. A. See Ferren, Jr., W. R. 1995. 42:197-210.
Showers, M. T. 1987. A systematic study of Silene suksdorfii, S. grayi, and S. sargentii (Caryophyllaceae). 34:29-40.
Shreve, F. 1936. The transition from desert to chaparral in Baja California. 3:257-264.
Shreve, F. 1937. The vegetation of the Cape Region of Baja California. 4:105-113.
Shreve, F. 1939. Observations on the vegetation of Chihuahua. 5:1-13.
Shreve, F. 1942. Grassland and related vegetation in northern Mexico. 6:190-198.
Shropshire, F. See Mooney, H. A. 1972. 21:305-319.
Siems, B. A. and E. E. Neely. 1990. Braya glabella var. glabella (Brassicaceae) in Colorado. 37:145-146.
Sigal, L. L. See Toren, D. 1974. 22:311.
Silva, P. C. 1957. Notes on Pacific marine algae. 14:41-51.
Silva, P. C. 1988. Report on the XIV International Botanical Congress. 35:159-161.
Silva, P. C. 1996. California seaweeds collected by the Malaspina Expedition, especially Pelvetia (Fucales, Phaeophyceae) 43:345-354.
Simper, A. D. See Rost, T. L. 1975. 23:68-72.
Simpson, B. B., A. Burkart, and N. J. Carman. 1975. Prosopis palmeri: A relict of an ancient North American colonization. 23:220-227.
Singer, R. and A. H. Smith. 1959. Studies on secotiaceous fungi VI. Setchelliogaster Pouzar. 15:73-79.
Singer, R. and A. H. Smith. 1960. Studies on secotiaceous fungi VII. Secotium and Neosecotium. 15:152-158.
Singer, R. and A. H. Smith. 1963. A revision of the genus Thaxterogaster. 17:22-26.
Singh, D. N. See Reeder, J. R. 1968. 19:183-187.
Sivinski, R. C. 1994. A review of Cryptantha fulvocanescens (Boraginaceae) with the re-evaluation of Greene's Oreocarya nitida. 41:243-253.
Skelly, R. J. 1988. A new species of Saxifraga (Saxifragaceae) from the Olympic Mountains, Washington, and Vancouver Island, British Columbia. 35:126-131.
Skinner, M. W., D.P. Tibor, R.L. Bittman, B. Ertter, T.S. Ross, S. Boyd, and A. C. Sanders. 1995. Research needs for conserving California's rare plants. 42:211-241.
Smith, A. H. See Singer, R. 1959. 15:73-79.
Smith, A. H. See Singer, R. 1960. 15:152-158.

Smith, A. H. See Singer, R. 1963. 17:22-26.
Smith, A. H. and W. G. Solheim. 1953. New and unusual fleshy fungi from Wyoming. 12:103-109.
Smith, A. R. 1974. Taxonomic and cytological notes on ferns from California and Arizona. 22:376.
Smith, A. R. 1975. The California species of Aspidotis. 23:15-24.
Smith, A. R. See MacNeill, C. D. 1978. 25:54-57.
Smith, A. R. See Wagner, Jr., W. H. 1983. 30:69-83.
Smith, A. R. See Whitmore, S. A. 1991. 38:233-248.
Smith, A. R., C. D. MacNeill, and C. Richard. 1993. Ferns of Lava Beds National Monument, Siskiyou County, California. 40:174-176.
Smith, C. O. 1939. Observations on the elongation of the stipe of Montagnites. 5:119-120.
Smith, D. M. See Koehler, D. L. 1981. 28:13-25.
Smith, E. B. See Crawford, D. J. 1984. 31:1-7.
Smith, J. R. See Stebbins, J. C. 1981. 28:190-191.
Smith, Jr., J. P. and J. O. Sawyer, Jr. 1988. Endemic vascular plants of northwestern California and southwestern Oregon. 35:54-69.
Smith, R. H. 1971. Xylem monoterpenes of Pinus ponderosa, P. washoensis, and P. jeffreyi in the Warner Mountains of California. 21:26-32.
Smith, R. H. 1981. Variation in immature cone color of Ponderosa pine (Pinaceae) in northern California and southern Oregon. 28:272-275.
Smith, R. L. 1980. Alluvial scrub vegetation of the San Gabriel River floodplain, California. 27:126-138.
Snow, N., B. E. Nelson, and R. L. Hartman. 1990. Additions to the vascular flora of Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming. 37:214-216.
Snow, R. 1959. Chromosome numbers of California plants, with notes on some cases of cytological interest. 15:81-89.
Snow, R. See Lewis, H. 1951. 11:141-143.
Snyder, L. A. See Garber, E. D. 1951. 11:6-10.
Soderstrom, T. R. and H. F. Decker. 1963. Swallenia, a new name for the California genus Ectosperma (Gramineae). 17:88.
Soderstrom, T. R. and H. F. Decker. 1965. Allolepis: A new segregate of Distichlis (Gramineae). 18:33-39.
Solbrig, O. T. 1965. The California species of Gutierrezia (Compositae-Astereae). 18:75-84.
Solbrig, O. T. 1971. Polyphyletic origin of tetraploid populations of Gutierrezia sarothrae (Compositae). 21:20-25.
Solheim, W. G. See Smith, A. H. 1953. 12:103-109.
Soltis, D. E. See Hall, G. W. 1990. 37:1-5.
Soltis, P. S. See Hall, G. W. 1990. 37:1-5.
Song, Jr., L. See Mooney, H. A. 1972. 21:305-319.
Soreng, R. J. 1984. Ipomopsis pinnata (Polemoniaceae) in the United States. 31:189-190.
Sorsa, M. 1968. Cytological and evolutionary studies on Palustres violets. 19:165-179.
Sparks, S. R. and W. C. Oechel. 1993. Factors influencing postfire sprouting vigor in the chaparral shrub Adenostoma fasciculatum. 40:224-235.
Speese, B. M. and J. T. Baldwin, Jr. 1963. Cytophyletic analysis of Hymenoxys anthemoides. 17:27-29.
Spellenberg, R. 1968. Notes on Oryzopsis hendersonii (Gramineae). 19:283-286.
Spellenberg, R. 1971. Two species of Panicum (Poaceae) new to Oregon. 21:102-103.
Spellenberg, R. 1972. A record from the Klamath Mountains for the Sierran endemic, monotypic genus, Whitneya (Compositae). 21:449.
Spellenberg, R. 1975. Synthetic hybridization and taxonomy of western North American Dichanthelium, Group Lanuginosa (Poaceae). 23:134-153.
Spellenberg, R. 1978. New plant distribution records from the southwestern United States and northern Mexico. 25:169-170.
Spellenberg, R. See Willson, J. 1977. 24:104-111.
Spellenberg, R. and P. Knight. 1989. A new species of Erigeron (Asteraceae: Astereae) from central New Mexico. 36:115-121.
Spellenberg, R., J. R. Bacon, and D. E. Breedlove. 1995. A new species of Quercus (Fagaceae, Sect. Lobatae, Group Racemiflorae) from the Sierra Madre Occidental, Mexico. 42:26-33.
Spencer, S. C. See Rieseberg, L. H. 1994. 41:30-38.
Spicher, D. and M. Josselyn. 1985. Spartina (Gramineae) in northern California: Distribution and taxonomic notes. 32:158-167.
Spira, T. P. 1981. Nectar-sugars and pollinator types in California Trichostema (Labiatae). 28:44.
Spira, T. P. 1987. Alpine annual plant species in the White Mountains of eastern California. 34:315-323.
Spires, D. E. and W. T. Morgan. 1976. Nebraska Flora: New records. 23:456.
Spotts, A. M. 1939. The violets of Colorado. 5:16-27.
Sprague, E. F. 1962. Parasitism in Pedicularis. 16:192-200.
St. Hilaire, K. See Liston, A. 1995. 42:309-322.
St. John, H. 1936. New and noteworthy northwestern plants—VI. 3:219-221.
St. John, H. 1937. A new Thalictrum from Mount Rainier, Washington. 4:114-115.
St. John, H. 1942. The type locality of Polystichum lemmonii Underwood. 6:223-227.
Standley, P. C. and F. A. Barkley. 1948. Noteworthy South American plants, I and II. 9:149-155.
Stark, N. 1968. Seed ecology of Sequoiadendron giganteum. 19:267-277.
Stebbins, G. L. See Dempster, L. T. 1965. 18:105-113.
Stebbins, G. L. See Dempster, L. T. 1971. 21:70-95.
Stebbins, G. L. See Taylor, D. W. 1978. 25:218-220.
Stebbins, J. C., J. R. Smith, and J. R. Holeman. 1981. Carex whitneyi Olney (Cyperaceae): Not endangered. 28:190-191.
Stebbins, Jr., G. L. 1938. An anomalous new species of Lapsana from China. 4:154-157.
Stebbins, Jr., G. L. 1938. The western American species of Paeonia. 4:252-260.
Stebbins, Jr., G. L. 1939. Notes on Lactuca in western North America. 5:123-126.
Stebbins, Jr., G. L. 1942. The genetic approach to problems of rare and endemic species. 6:241-258.
Stebbins, Jr., G. L. 1953. A new classification of the tribe Cichorieae, family Compositae. 12:65-81.
Stebbins, Jr., G. L. 1953. Asplenium viride in California. 12:128.
Stebbins, Jr., G. L. 1955. Ernest Brown Babcock. 13:81-83.
Stebbins, Jr., G. L. 1982. Floristic affinities of the High

Sierra Nevada. 29:189-199.
Stebbins, Jr., G. L. and E. F. Paddock. 1949. The Solanum nigrum complex in Pacific North America. 10:70-81.
Stebbins, Jr., G. L. and G. F. Hrusa. 1995. The North Coast Biodiversity Arena in central California: A new scenario for research and teaching processes of evolution. 42:269-294.
Stebbins, Jr., G. L. and R. M. Love. 1941. An undescribed species of Stipa from California. 6:137-141.
Steele, K. P. See Nixon, K. C. 1981. 28:210-219.
Steele, R. and P. F. Stickney. 1974. Allotropa virgata (Ericaceae), first records for Idaho and Montana. 22:277.
Steere, W. C. 1954. Bryophyta of Santa Catalina Island, California. 12:180-189.
Steinmann, V. W. and R. S. Felger. 1995. New combinations for Euphorbia and Ditaxis (Euphorbiaceae) in northwestern Mexico and southwestern United States. 42:455-457.
Steinmann, V. W. and T. F. Daniel. 1995. Euphorbia gentryi, a new species of Euphorbia subgenus Agaloma from northwestern Mexico. 42:450-454.
Stephenson, S. N. 1971. A putative Distichlis × Monanthochloe (Poaceae) hybrid from Baja California, Mexico. 21:125-127.
Sterling, C. 1944. On the shoot apex of Chlorogalum pomeridianum (DC.) Kunth. 7:188-192.
Stern, K. R. 1963. Note on damage to the Hooker oak. 17:143-144.
Stern, K. R. 1970. Pollen aperture variation and phylogeny in Dicentra (Fumariaceae). 20:354-359.
Stern, W. L. 1965. United States National Herbarium. 18:31-32.
Sternberg, L. 1976. Growth forms of Larrea tridentata. 23:408-417.
Stevenson, D. W. 1975. Taxonomic and morphological observations on Botrychium multifidum (Ophioglossaceae). 23:198-204.
Stewart, J. G. 1976. Development of morphological patterns in three species of Delesseriaceae. 23:438-448.
Stewart, J. G. 1983. Lemanea (Rhodophyta) in mountain streams of southern California. 30:255-256.
Stickney, P. F. 1972. Crupina vulgaris (Compositae: Cynareae), new to Idaho and North America. 21:402.
Stickney, P. F. See Steele, R. 1974. 22:277.
Stine, P. A. See Davis, F. W. 1995. 42:40-78.
Stocking, K. M. 1955. Some considerations of the genera Echinocystis and Echinopepon in the United States and northern Mexico. 13:84-100.
Stocking, K. M. 1955. Some taxonomic and ecological considerations of the genus Marah (Cucurbitaceae). 13:113-137.
Stocking, S. K. 1966. Influences of fire and sodium-calcium borate on chaparral vegetation. 18:193-203.
Stockwell, P. See Righter, F. I. 1949. 10:65-69.
Stockwell, P. See Wiggins, I. L. 1937. 4:119-120.
Stockwell, P. and F. I. Righter. 1946. Pinus: The fertile species hybrid between Knobcone and Monterey pines. 8:157-160.
Stockwell, W. P. 1939. Cone variation in Digger pine. 5:72-73.
Stockwell, W. P. See Mason, H. L. 1945. 8:61-63.
Stohlgren, T. J. See Parsons, D. J. 1989. 36:154-168.
Stoms, D. M. See Davis, F. W. 1995. 42:40-78.
Stone, B. C. 1962. Taxonomic and nomenclatural notes on Platydesma (Hawaii) and a new name for Melicope (Solomon Islands). 16:161-166.
Stone, C. O. See Griffin, J. R. 1967. 19:19-27.
Stone, D. E. 1960. Nuclear cytology of the California mouse-tails (Myosurus). 15:139-148.
Strain, B. R. See Chase, V. C. 1966. 18:240-243.
Strain, B. R. See Mooney, H. A. 1964. 17:230-233.
Straw, R. M. 1976. A new species of Penstemon (Scrophulariaceae) from Mexico. 23:263-265.
Strecker, R. E. See Shellhammer, H. S. 1970. 20:408-410.
Strid, T. W. See Montgomery, K. R. 1976. 23:417-427.
Stromberg, J. C. and D. T. Patten. 1992. Mortality and age of Black cottonwood stands along diverted and undiverted streams in the eastern Sierra Nevada, California. 39:205-223.
Stromberg, J. C. and D. T. Patten. 1992. Response of Salix lasiolepis to augmented stream flows in the Upper Owens River. 39:224-235.
Strother, J. L. 1974. Lectotypifications for western Senecioneae (Compositae). 22:280.
Strother, J. L. 1976. Chrysanthellum pilzii (Compositae), a new species from Oaxaca. 23:358-360.
Strother, J. L. 1977. Taxonomy of Chrysactinia, Harnackia, and Lescaillea (Compositae: Tageteae). 24:129-139.
Strother, J. L. 1979. Extradition of Sanvitalia tenuis to Zinnia (Compositae—Heliantheae). 26:173-179.
Strother, J. L. 1982. Dicoria argentea (Compositae: Ambrosiinae), a new species from Sonora, Mexico. 29:101-103.
Strother, J. L. 1983. Pionocarpus becomes Iostephane (Compositae: Heliantheae): A synopsis. 30:34-38.
Strother, J. L. See Ferlatte, W. J. 1990. 37:190-194.
Strother, J. L. and G. Pilz. 1975. Taxonomy of Psathyrotes (Compositae: Senecioneae). 23:24-40.
Strother, J. L. and W. J. Ferlatte. 1988. Review of Erigeron eatonii and allied taxa (Compositae: Astereae). 35:77-91.
Strother, J. L., ed. 1975. Announcement of Meeting. 23:40.
Strother, J. L., ed. 1975. Editorship of Madroño. 23:110.
Strother, J. L., ed. 1976. Announcement of meeting. 23:454.
Strother, J. L., ed. 1976. Editorship of Madroño. 23:Back cover.
Strother, J. L., ed. 1976. George W. Gillett, 1917-1976. 23:360.
Strother, J. L., ed. 1976. James Francis Macbride, 1892-1976. 23:456.
Stuart, J. D. 1987. Fire history of an old-growth forest of Sequoia sempervirens (Taxodiaceae) forest in Humboldt Redwoods State Park, California. 34:128-141.
Stuart, J. D., T. Worley, and A. C. Buell. 1996. Plant associations of Castle Crags State Park, Shasta County, California. 43:273-291.
Stuessy, T. F. 1970. Chromosome studies in Melampodium (Compositae, Heliantheae). 20:365-372.
Stuessy, T. F. See Meacham, C. A. 1976. 23:266-273.
Stuessy, T. F. and J. N. Brunken. 1979. Artificial interspecific hybridizations in Melampodium section

Zarabellia (Compositae). 26:53-63.
Stuessy, T. F. and J. V. Crisci. 1984. Phenetics of Melampodium (Compositae, Heliantheae). 31:8-19.
Sturgeon, K. B. See Kephart, S. R. 1993. 40:90-100.
Stutz, H. C. and G. L. Chu. 1993. Atriplex minuticarpa (Chenopodiaceae), a new species from eastern Utah. 40:161-165.
Stutz, H. C. and G. L. Chu. 1993. Atriplex persistens (Chenopodiaceae), a new species from California. 40:209-213.

Stutz, H. C., G. L. Chu, and S. C. Sanderson. 1994. Atriplex asterocarpa (Chenopodiaceae), a new species from southern Utah and northern Arizona. 41:199-204.
Stutz, H. C., S. C. Sanderson, E. D. McArthur, and C. Ge-Lin. 1987. Chromosome races of Grayia brandegei (Chenopodiaceae). 34:142-149.
Sugihara, N. G., L. J. Reed, and J. M. Lenihan. 1987. Vegetation of the Bald Hills Oak woodlands, Redwood National Park, California. 34:193-208.
Sullivan, G. See Fernandez, C. F. 1987. 34:162-164.
Sundahl, W. E. See Tucker, J. M. 1969. 20:221-225.
Sundberg, W. J. 1971. The genus Chlorophyllum (Lepiotaceae) in California. 21:15-20.
Sundberg, W. J. See Thiers, H. D. 1976. 23:448-453.
Swanson, J. R. and W. A. Kelley. 1987. Claytonia palustris (Portulacaceae), a new species from California. 34:155-161.
Symmes, M. 1946. Katherine Davies Jones, 1860-1943. 8:184-187.
Szweykowski, J. 1965. Translocation heterozygosity in Croton californicus. 18:31.

T

Tai, W. See McArthur, E. D. 1972. 21:417-420.
Tai, W. See Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1968. 19:211-218.
Talley, S. N. and J. R. Griffin. 1980. Fire ecology of a montane Pine forest, Junipero Serra Peak, California. 27:49-60.
Tanowitz, B. D. 1977. An intersectional hybrid in Hemizonia (Compositae: Madiinae). 24:55-61.
Tanowitz, B. D. 1978. Hemizonia conjugens (Compositae): Distribution, chromosome number, and relationships. 25:159.
Tanowitz, B. D. and J. W. Adams. 1986. Natural hybridization between Layia glandulosa and L. paniculata (Asteraceae: Madiinae). 33:244-252.
Taylor, D. W. 1970. Ribes malvaceum in the foothills of Calaveras County, California. 20:416.
Taylor, D. W. 1976. Disjunction of Great Basin plants in the northern Sierra Nevada. 23:301-310.
Taylor, D. W. and G. L. Stebbins. 1978. A new species of Eupatorium (Asteraceae) from California. 25:218-220.
Taylor, E. L. See D'Alcamo, S. 1993. 40:292-294.
Taylor, R. J. See Wagstaff, S. J. 1988. 35:266-277.
Taylor, R. L. See Calder, J. A. 1963. 17:69-76.
Taylor, T. M. C. 1959. The taxonomic relationship between Picea glauca (Moench) Voss and P. engelmannii Parry. 15:111-115.
Taylor, W. R. 1952. Notes on Vaucheria longicaulis Hoppaugh. 11:274-277.
Tena F, J. A. See Casas S., R. 1995. 42:501-515.
Tharp, B. C. and F. A. Barkley. 1945. Noteworthy plants of Texas. IV. Pediomelum rydberg. 8:48-56.
Theobald, W. L. See Mathias, M. E. 1969. 20:214-219.
Theroux, M. E., D. J. Pinkava, and D. J. Keil. 1977. A new species of Flaveria (Compositae: Flaveriinae) from Grand Canyon, Arizona. 24:13-17.
Thiers, H. D. 1964. The genus Xerocomus Quetlet in northern California. 17:237-249.
Thiers, H. D. 1967. California Boletes III. The genus Suillus. 19:148-160.
Thiers, H. D. and D. L. Largent. 1973. California species of Cordyceps parasitic upon Elaphomyces. 22:204-206.
Thiers, H. D. and R. Watling. 1971. Secotiaceous fungi from western United States. 21:1-9.
Thiers, H. D. and W. J. Sundberg. 1976. Armillaria (Tricholomataceae, Agaricales) in the western United States including a new species from California. 23:448-453.
Thomas, H. E. See Hansen, H. N. 1945. 8:39-42.
Thomas, J. H. 1950. The genus Burragea of Lower California, Mexico. 10:163-166.
Thomas, J. H. 1965. Labels for herbarium specimens. 18:127-128.
Thomas, J. H. 1967. Terrestrial vascular plants of Año Nuevo I., San Mateo Co., California. 19:95-96.
Thomas, J. H. 1968. Library mailing rates for herbarium specimens. 19:192.
Thomas, J. H. 1971. Trifolium hirtum L. (Fabaceae) in California. 21:258.
Thomas, J. H. 1971. Wallace Roy Ernst, 1928-1971. 21:69.
Thomas, J. H. 1975. Salsola soda L. (Chenopodiaceae) in Central California. 23:95.
Thomas, J. H. 1977. Introduction of Dr. Reid Moran. 24:140-141.
Thomas, J. H. See Carter, A. M. 1986. 33:307-308.
Thomas, J. H. See Raven, P. H. 1970. 20:390-391.
Thomas, J. H. and S. G. Shetler. 1973. Wallace Roy Ernst, 1928-1971. 22:207-213.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1963. California Botanical Society. 17:144.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1963. Documented chromosome numbers of plants. 17:116-117.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1963. Howard E. McMinn. 17:115.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1963. Travel to the 10th International Botanical Congress, Edinburgh, August 3-12, 1964. 17:127.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1964. Documented chromosome numbers of plants. 17:266-268.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1964. Edwin Bingham Copeland. 17:235-236.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1964. Publications of Interest. 17:204.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1965. California Native Plant Society. 18:104.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1965. Documented chromosome numbers of plants. 18:122-126.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1965. New Publications. 18:128.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1965. Publications of Interest. 18:64.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1965. The Michigan botanist. 18:17.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1966. Documented chromosome numbers of plants. 18:245-246.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1966. Herbarium supplies. 18:160.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1966. Jens C. Clausen. 18:174-175.

Thomas, J. H., ed. 1966. New Publications. 18:173.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1966. New Publications. 18:184.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1966. New Publications. 18:192.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1966. New Publications. 18:224.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1967. Documented chromosome numbers of plants. 19:134-136.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1967. Elwood Wendell Molseed. 19:46.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1967. Lee Bonar. 19:124-125.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1967. New Publications. 19:96.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1967. XI International Botanical Congress. 19:136.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1968. New publications. 19:222-223.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1969. Madroño. 20:213.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1969. New Publications. 20:32.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1969. The Classification Society. 20:236.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1969. Zoe. 20:31.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1970. Back issues of Madroño. 20:383.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1970. Editorship of Madroño. 20:364.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1970. Madroño. 20:391.
Thomas, J. H., ed. 1970. New Publications. 20:336.
Thompson, H. J. 1963. Cytotaxonomic observations on Mentzelia, sect Bartonia (Loasaceae). 17:16-22.
Thompson, H. J. See Cody, M. L. 1986. 33:237-243.
Thompson, H. J. See Davis, W. S. 1967. 19:1-18.
Thompson, H. J. and H. Lewis. 1955. Chromosome numbers in Mentzelia (Loasaceae). 13:102-107.
Thompson, J. W. 1939. Ira C. Otis. 5:98-101.
Thompson, T. L. See Davidson, J. F. 1956. 13:252-259.
Thomsen, H. H. 1963. Juglans hindsii, the central California black walnut, native or introduced? 17:1-10.
Thornburgh, D. A. See Riegel, G. M. 1990. 37:88-112.
Thornburgh, D. A. See Sawyer, J. O. 1970. 20:413-415.
Thorne, R. F. See Armstrong, W. P. 1984. 31:171-179.
Thurman, L. D. 1979. A grazing ecotype in a chlorophyllous root-parasite, Orthocarpus faucibarbatus ssp. albidus (Scrophulariaceae). 26:13-21.
Tibor, D. P. See Skinner, M. W. 1995. 42:211-241.
Timbrook, S. 1986. Segregation of Loeseliastrum from Langloisia (Polemoniaceae). 33:157-174.
Tisch, E. L. See Buckingham, N. M. 1983. 30:S67-78.
Todsen, T. K. 1976. Charles Wright's "El Paso" collections and the type locality for Psathyrotes scaposa (Compositae). 23:403-404.
Todsen, T. K. 1978. Scrophularia laevis (Scrophulariaceae), a legitimate species. 25:106-107.
Todsen, T. K. 1983. A new variety of Perityle staurophylla (Asteraceae) from New Mexico. 30:115-117.
Todsen, T. K. See Wendt, T. 1982. 29:19-21.
Tomb, A. S. 1972. Taxonomy of Chaetadelpha (Compositae: Cichorieae). 21:459-462.
Tomback, D. F. 1981. Notes on cones and vertebrate-mediated seed dispersal of Pinus albicaulis (Pinaceae). 28:91-94.
Tomback, D. F. 1986. Post-fire regeneration of krummholz Whitebark pine: A consequence of Nutcracker seed caching. 33:100-110.
Tonnesen, A. See Roy, G. 1993. 40:236-245.
Toren, D. 1974. Cheilanthes cooperae in the North Coast Ranges of Lake County, California. 22:312.
Toren, D. and L. L. Sigal. 1974. New distribution records of mosses in California. 22:311.
Torres, A. M. 1960. A new species of Zinnia from Mexico. 15:215-217.
Towner, H. F. and P. H. Raven. 1970. A new species and some new combinations in Calylophus (Onagraceae). 20:241-245.
Trappe, J. M. and G. Guzman. 1971. A newly determined species of Elaphomyces from Oregon. 21:128-130.
Trappe, J. M. and J. W. Gerdemann. 1974. A northern extension of the range of Darlingtonia. 22:279.
Treber, G. See Schlising, R. 1996. 43:93-96.
Trombulak, S. C. and M. L. Cody. 1980. Elevational distributions of Pinus edulis and P. monophylla (Pinaceae) in the New York Mountains, Eastern Mojave Desert. 27:61-67.
True, Jr., G. H. See Hardham, C. B. 1972. 21:499-504.
True, Jr., G. H. See Hardham, C. B. 1972. 21:535.
Tseng, C. K. 1944. Notes on the algal genus Taenioma. 7:215-226.
Tucker, J. 1942. Range extension: Eriodictyon capitatum. 6:173-174.
Tucker, J. M. 1943. Francesco Franceschi. 7:18-27.
Tucker, J. M. 1952. Taxonomic interrelationships in the Quercus dumosa complex. 11:234-251.
Tucker, J. M. 1953. The relationship between Quercus dumosa and Quercus turbinella. 12:49-60.
Tucker, J. M. 1953. Two new oak hybrids from California. 12:119-127.
Tucker, J. M. 1968. Identity of the oak tree at Live Oak Tank, Joshua Tree National Monument, California. 19:256-266.
Tucker, J. M. 1972. Hermaphroditic flowers in Californian oaks. 21:482-486.
Tucker, J. M. See Griffin, J. R. 1976. 23:295.
Tucker, J. M. and B. Bogert. 1973. Analysis of a progeny test of a hybrid oak, Quercus gambelii × Q. turbinella. 22:1-9.
Tucker, J. M. and B. J. McCaskill. 1955. Monochoria vaginalis in California. 13:112.
Tucker, J. M. and C. H. Muller. 1945. Additions to the oak flora of El Salvador. 8:111-117.
Tucker, J. M. and J. D. Sauer. 1958. Aberrant Amaranthus populations of the Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California. 14:252-261.
Tucker, J. M. and J. McCaskill. 1967. Heteranthera limosa in California. 19:64.
Tucker, J. M., W. E. Sundahl, and D. O. Hall. 1969. A mutant of Lithocarpus densiflorus. 20:221-225.
Tufenkian, D. A. See Keeley, J. E. 1984. 31:24-29.
Turner, B. L. 1957. The chromosomal and distributional relationships of Lupinus texensis and L. subcarnosus (Leguminosae). 14:13-16.
Turner, B. L. 1963. Cytophyletic analysis of Hymenoxys odorata: A recapitulation. 17:77-79.
Turner, B. L. 1966. The taxonomic status of Stemmatella (Compositae-Heliantheae). 18:203-206.
Turner, B. L. 1972. A new species of Dyssodia (Compositae) from north central Mexico. 21:421-422.
Turner, B. L. 1978. A new species of Viguiera (Asteraceae—Heliantheae) from Nayarit, Mexico. 25:221-223.
Turner, B. L. 1978. Taxonomy of Axiniphyllum (Asteraceae—Heliantheae). 25:46-52.

Turner, B. L. 1987. A new species of Axiniphyllum (Asteraceae: Heliantheae) from Durango, Mexico. 34:165-167.
Turner, B. L. See Powell, A. M. 1963. 17:128-140.
Turner, B. L. See Preece, Jr., S. J. 1953. 12:97-103.
Turner, B. L. and A. M. Powell. 1977. Taxonomy of the genus Cymophora (Asteraceae: Heliantheae). 24:1-6.
Turner, B. L. and G. Langford. 1982. A new species of Ericameria (Asteraceae—Astereae) from north-central Mexico. 29:234-236.
Turner, B. L. and G. Turner. 1983. A new gypsophilic species of Galium (Rubiaceae) from north-central Mexico. 30:31-33.
Turner, B. L. and M. I. Morris. 1975. New taxa of Palafoxia (Asteraceae: Helenieae). 23:79-80.
Turner, B. L. and O. S. Fearing. 1960. The basic chromosome number of the genus Neptunia (Leguminosae-Mimosoideae). 15:184-187.
Turner, G. See Turner, B. L. 1983. 30:31-33.
Turner, M. D. See Schmid, R. 1977. 24:68-74.
Turner, R. M. See Bowers, J. E. 1985. 32:225-252.
Turner, R. M. See Burgess, T. L. 1991. 38:96-114.
Twisselmann, E. C. See Barneby, R. C. 1970. 20:398-408.

U

Uhl, C. H. See Clausen, R. T. 1944. 7:167-180.
Urbanczyk, S. M. and D. M. Henderson. 1994. Classification and ordination of alpine plant communities, Sheep Mountain, Lemhi County, Idaho. 41:205-223.
Urbatsch, L. E. 1976. Systematics of the Ericameria cuneata complex (Compositae, Astereae). 23:338-345.
Urbatsch, L. E. See Fernandez, C. F. 1987. 34:162-164.

V

Vale, T. R. 1979. Pinus coulteri and wildfire on Mount Diablo, California. 26:135-140.
Vale, T. R. 1981. Ages of invasive trees in Dana Meadows, Yosemite National Park, California. 28:45-47.
Valladares, G. See Dorado, O. 1996. 43:445-452.
Van Auken, O. W. See Bush, J. K. 1987. 34:250-259.
Van Auken, O. W. and J. K. Bush. 1991. Influence of shade and herbaceous competition on the seedling growth of two woody species. 38:149-157.
Van Buren, R. and K. T. Harper. 1996. Habitats of selected buttercups within the Ranunculus occidentalis complex (Ranunculaceae). 43:369-383.
Van der Valk, A. G. See Davis, C. B. 1983. 30:133-142.
Van der Werff, H. See Huft, M. J. 1985. 32:143-147.
Van Devender, R. K. and P. D. Jenkins. 1993. A new species of Browallia (Solanaceae) from the southwestern United States and northwestern Mexico. 40:214-223.
Van Devender, T. R. See McCarten, N. 1988. 35:226-237.
Van Devender, T. R. and F. G. Hawksworth. 1986. Fossil mistletoes in packrat middens from the southwestern United States. 33:85-99.
Van Devender, T. R. and J. F. Wiens. 1993. Holocene changes in the flora of Ragged Top, south-central Arizona. 40:246-264.
Vanderwier, J. M. See Zippin, D. B. 1994. 41:85-119.
Vanderwier, J. M. and J. C. Newman. 1984. Observations of Haustoria and host preference in Cordylanthus maritimus subsp. Maritimus (Scrophulariaceae) at Mugu Lagoon. 31:185-186.
Vankat, J. L. 1982. A gradient perspective on the vegetation of Sequoia National Park, California. 29:200-214.
Vasek, F. C. 1964. Two new species related to Clarkia unguiculata. 17:219-221.
Vasek, F. C. 1973. On the growth rate of a Joshua tree. 22:30.
Vasek, F. C. 1978. Jeffrey pine and vegetation of the southern Modoc National Forest. 25:9-30.
Vasek, F. C. 1985. Southern California White fir (Pinaceae). 32:65-77.
Vasek, F. C. See Baldwin, B. G. 1996. 43:15-27.
Vasek, F. C. See Lewis, H. 1954. 12:211-213.
Vasek, F. C. and A. C. Sanders. 1983. Distribution of Polygala acanthoclada. 30:193-194.
Vasek, F. C. and J. K. Ferguson. 1963. A note on taxonomic characters in Lolium. 17:79-82.
Vasek, F. C., H. B. Johnson, and D. H. Eslinger. 1975. Effects of pipeline construction on creosote scrub vegetation of the Mohave Desert. 23:1-13.
Vasek, F. C., H. B. Johnson, and G. D. Brum. 1975. Effects of power transmission lines on vegetation of the Mojave Desert. 23:114-130.
Vasey, M. C. 1985. The specific status of Lasthenia maritima (Asteraceae), an endemic of seabird-breeding habitats. 32:131-142.
Vasey, M. C. See Ornduff, R. 1995. 42:358-365.
Vickery, Jr., R. K. See McArthur, E. D. 1972. 21:417-420.
Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1955. Chromosome counts in the section Simiolus of the genus Mimulus (Scrophulariaceae). 13:107-110.
Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1973. Mimulus wiensii (Scrophulariaceae), a new species from western Mexico. 22:161-168.
Vickery, Jr., R. K. See Mia, M. M. 1964. 17:156-160.
Vickery, Jr., R. K. See Mia, M. M. 1968. 19:250-256.
Vickery, Jr., R. K. See Mukherjee, B. B. 1957. 14:128-131.
Vickery, Jr., R. K. See Mukherjee, B. B. 1959. 15:57-62.
Vickery, Jr., R. K. See Mukherjee, B. B. 1960. 15:239-245.
Vickery, Jr., R. K. See Mukherjee, B. B. 1961. 16:104-105.
Vickery, Jr., R. K. See Mukherjee, B. B. 1962. 16:141-155.
Vickery, Jr., R. K., B. B. Mukherjee, and D. Wiens. 1958. Chromosome counts in section Erythranthe of the genus Mimulus (Scrophulariaceae). 14:150-153.
Vickery, Jr., R. K., B. B. Mukherjee, and D. Wiens. 1963. Chromosome counts in section Erythranthe of the genus Mimulus (Scrophulariaceae). II. 17:53-56.
Vickery, Jr., R. K., B. Kang, T. K. Mac, S. R. Pack, and D. A. Phillips. 1986. Chromosome counts in Mimulus sect. Erythranthe (Scrophulariaceae). III. 33:264-270.
Vickery, Jr., R. K., F. Rahman, S. R. Pack, and T. Mac. 1990. Chromosome counts in section Simiolus of the genus Mimulus (Scrophulariaceae). XI. M. glabratus complex (Cont.). 37:141-144.
Vickery, Jr., R. K., K. W. Crook, D. W. Lindsay, M. M. Mia, and W. Tai. 1968. Chromosome counts in section Simiolus of the genus Mimulus (Scrophulariaceae). VII. New numbers for M. guttatus, M. cupreus, and M. tilingii. 19:211-218.
Vickery, Jr., R. K., S. A. Werner, D. R. Phillips, and S. R.

Pack. 1985. Chromosome counts in section Simiolus of the genus Mimulus (Scrophulariaceae). X. The M. glabratus complex. 32:91-94.
Villalobos-Pietrini, R. See Gomez-Pompa, A. 1971. 21:208-221.
Vinyard, W. C. See Wharton, Jr., R. A. 1983. 30:201-209.
Vitt, D. H. See Delgadillo M, C. 1971. 21:99-102.
Vivrette, N. See Ferren, Jr., W. R. 1981. 28:80-85.
Vogl, R. J. See Wilson, R. C. 1965. 18:47-62.
Vogl, R. J. and B. C. Miller. 1968. The vegetational composition of the south slope of Mt. Pinos, California. 19:225-234.
Vora, R. S. 1988. Species frequency in relation to timber harvest methods and elevation in the pine type of Northeast California. 35:150-158.
Vora, R. S. 1993. Effects of timber harvest treatments on understory plants and herbivores in northeastern California after 40 years. 40:31-37.
Vovides, A. P. and J. D. Rees. 1983. Ceratozamia microstrobila (Zamiaceae), a new species from San Luis Potosi, Mexico. 30:39-42.

W

Wagener, W. W. 1960. A comment on cold susceptibility of Ponderosa and Jeffrey pines. 15:217-219.
Waggoner III, J. P. See Yeaton, R. I. 1983. 30:168-175.
Wagner, Jr., W. H. 1956. A natural hybrid, × Adiantum tracyi C. C. Hall. 13:195-205.
Wagner, Jr., W. H. 1962. Cytological observations on Adiantum × tracyi C. C. Hall. 16:158-161.
Wagner, Jr., W. H. and T. B. Divine. 1989. Moonworts (Botrychium: Ophioglossaceae) in the Jonesville area, Butte and Tehama County, California. 36:131-135.
Wagner, Jr., W. H., A. R. Smith, and T. R. Pray. 1983. A Cliff brake hybrid, Pellaea bridgesii × mucronata, and its systematic significance. 30:69-83.
Wagner, W. L. See Fletcher, R. A. 1984. 31:20-23.
Wagnon, K. A. and H. H. Biswell. 1943. Two types of broad-leaf Erodium in California. 7:118-125.
Wagstaff, S. J. and R. J. Taylor. 1988. Genecology of Cerastium arvense and C. beeringianum (Caryophyllaceae) in northwest Washington. 35:266-277.
Wainwright, T. C. and M. G. Barbour. 1984. Characteristics of mixed evergreen forest in the Sonoma Mountains of California. 31:219-230.
Walkington, D. L. See Anderson, E. F. 1970. 20:256.
Wallace, A. See Wieland, P. A. T. 1971. 21:149-152.
Wallace, G. D. 1992. Ledum in the new Jepson Manual and a new combination for Ledum in Rhododendron (Ericaceae). 39:77-78.
Wangler, M. J. and R. A. Minnich. 1996. Fire and succession in Pinyon-juniper woodlands of the San Bernardino Mountains, California. 43:493-514.
Warner, P. See Barnhart, S. J. 1996. 43:28-45.
Warnock, M. J. 1984. Four new taxa of Delphinium (Ranunculaceae) from Mexico. 31:243-248.
Warren, C. See Schlising, R. 1996. 43:93-96.
Wasshausen, D. C. 1995. Kitty Fenley Parker (1910-1994). 42:419.
Waterway, M. J. 1996. Genetic variation in the endemic California sedge Carex hirtissima (Cyperaceae). 43:1-14.
Watling, R. See Thiers, H. D. 1971. 21:1-9.
Watson, Jr., T. J. 1978. Chromosome numbers in Xylorhiza Nuttall (Asteraceae--Astereae). 25:205-210.
Watson, M. C. and W. R. Ferren, Jr. 1991. A new species of Suaeda (Chenopodiaceae) from coastal northwestern Sonora, Mexico. 38:30-36.
Weatherby, C. A. 1943. Valid and legitimate names--and Thalictrum polycarpum S. Wats. 7:83.
Webber, J. M. 1945. The Navajo yucca, a new species from New Mexico. 8:105-110.
Webber, J. M. 1960. Hybridization and instability of yucca. 15:187-192.
Weber, W. A. 1943. Vigethia, a new genus of Compositae based on Wyethia mexicana Watson. 7:97-99.
Weber, W. A. 1948. The genus Helianthella in Oregon. 9:186-187.
Weber, W. A. 1950. A new species and subgenus of Atriplex from southwestern Colorado. 10:187-191.
Weber, W. A. 1953. Balsamorhiza terebinthacea and other hybrid Balsamroots. 12:47-49.
Weber, W. A. 1972. Mimulus gemmiparus sp. nov. from Colorado. 21:423-425.
Weber, W. A. See Nesom, G. L. 1983. 30:245-249.
Weber, W. A. and G. Argus. 1986. Salix lanata subsp. calcicola in Colorado. 33:148-149.
Webster, G. L. 1970. Notes on Galápagos Euphorbiaceae. 20:257-263.
Webster, G. L. 1977. A new species of Drypetes (Euphorbiaceae) from Panama. 24:65-68.
Webster, G. L. 1988. A new species of Croton (Euphorbiaceae) from Nicaragua. 35:117-120.
Webster, G. L. See Dehgan, B. 1978. 25:30-39.
Weeks, I. T. 1929. The life form and habitat of Eriogonum deserticola Wats. 1:260-261.
Wehausen, J. D. See Elliott III, H. W. 1974. 22:231-238.
Weigart, A. A. 1924. A settler's wife in Shasta County. 1:148.
Weiler, J. 1970. Records and observations on a rare plant, Oxalis laxa in California. 20:349.
Weiler, J. H. 1962. A new species of Downingia. 16:256-258.
Wiens, D. and M. DeDecker. 1972. Rare natural hybridization in Phoradendron (Viscaceae). 21:395-402.
Weishampel, J. See Lajtha, K. 1987. 34:63-68.
Wells, H. 1983. Hybridization and genetic recombination of Cirsium californicum and C. occidentale (Asteraceae: Carduceae). 30:12-30.
Wells, P. V. 1960. Variation in section Trigonophyllae of Nicotiana. 15:148-151.
Wells, P. V. 1962. A subarborescent new Eriodictyon (Hydrophyllaceae) from San Luis Obispo County, California. 16:184-186.
Wells, P. V. 1968. New taxa, combinations, and chromosome numbers in Arctostaphylos (Ericaceae). 19:193-210.
Wells, P. V. 1972. The manzanitas of Baja California, including a new species of Arctostaphylos. 21:268-273.
Wells, P. V. 1988. New combinations in Arctostaphylos (Ericaceae): Annotated list of changes in status. 35:330-341.

Wells, P. V. and D. Woodcock. 1985. Full-glacial vegetation of Death Valley, California: Juniper woodland opening to Yucca semidesert. 32:11-23.
Welsh, S. L. and E. Neese. 1980. A new species of Cymopterus (Umbelliferae) from the Toiyabe Range, Lander County, Nevada. 27:97-100.
Wendt, T. See Chiang C, F. 1979. 26:180-183.
Wendt, T. and T. K. Todsen. 1982. A new variety of Polygala rimulicola (Polygalaceae) from Doña Ana County, New Mexico. 29:19-21.
Went, F. W. 1948. Some parallels between desert and alpine flora in California. 9:241-249.
Went, F. W. 1953. Annual plants at high altitudes. 12:109-114.
Werner, S. A. See Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1985. 32:91-94.
Wessa, B. L. See Baldwin, B. G. 1996. 43:15-27.
West, G. J. 1981. Walnut pollen in late-Holocene sediments of the Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California. 28:44-45.
West, J. See Norris, R. E. 1966. 18:176-178.
West, J. A. 1970. The conspecificity of Heterosiphonia asymmetria and H. densiuscula and their life histories in culture. 20:313-319.
West, J. A. See Norris, R. E. 1967. 19:111-116.
Wester, L. 1981. Composition of native grasslands in the San Joaquin Valley, California. 28:231-241.
Westman, W. E. 1979. A potential role of Coastal sage scrub understories in the recovery of chaparral after fire. 26:64-68.
Wetzel, C. L. R. 1971. The significance of Niles Canyon in the phytogeography of the Coast Ranges of central California. 21:177-199.
Whalen, M. 1977. Taxonomy of Bebbia (Compositae: Heliantheae). 24:112-133.
Wharton, Jr., R. A. and W. C. Vinyard. 1983. Distribution of snow and ice algae in western North America. 30:201-209.
Wheeler, L. C. 1934. Two more Sierran plants in southern California. 2:158.
Wheeler, L. C. 1938. Eremocarpus Bentham: Preoccupied? 4:272-273.
Wherry, E. T. 1962. A controversial treatment of the Polemoniaceae. 16:270-271.
Whitaker, T. W. 1950. Polyploidy in Echinocystis. 10:209-211.
Whitaker, T. W. 1954. A cross between an annual species and a perennial species of Cucurbita. 12:213-217.
Whitaker, T. W. 1959. An interspecific cross in Cucurbita (C. lundelliana × C. moschata Duch.). 15:4-13.
Whitaker, T. W. See Bemis, W. P. 1965. 18:39-47.
Whitaker, T. W. See Bemis, W. P. 1969. 20:33-41.
White, S. D. and J. O. Sawyer, Jr. 1994. Dynamics of Quercus wislizenii forest and shrubland in the San Bernardino Mountains, California. 41:302-315.
Whitmore, S. A. See Ferren, Jr., W. R. 1983. 30:181-190.
Whitmore, S. A. and A. R. Smith. 1991. Recognition of the tetraploid, Polypodium calirhiza (Polypodiaceae) in western North America. 38:233-248.
Whitney, K. D. 1982. A survey of the corticolous Myxomycetes of California. 29:259-268.
Whittaker, R. H. 1961. Vegetation history of the Pacific Coast states and the "central" significance of the Klamath Region. 16:5-23.
Wieland, P. A. T., E. F. Frolich, and A. Wallace. 1971. Vegetative propagation of woody shrub species from the northern Mojave and southern Great Basin Deserts. 21:149-152.
Wiens, D. See Every, A. D. 1971. 21:138-147.
Wiens, D. See Hawksworth, F. G. 1966. 18:218-224.
Wiens, D. See Helton, N. 1972. 21:526-535.
Wiens, D. See Mukherjee, B. B. 1957. 14:128-131.
Wiens, D. See Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1958. 14:150-153.
Wiens, D. See Vickery, Jr., R. K. 1963. 17:53-56.
Wiens, D., M. DeDecker, and C. DeDecker Wiens. 1986. Observations on the pollination of Dedeckera eurekensis (Polygonaceae). 33:302-305.
Wiens, J. F. See Van Devender, T. R. 1993. 40:246-264.
Wieslander, A. E. 1935. A vegetation type map of California. 3:140-144.
Wieslander, A. E. and B. O. Schreiber. 1939. Notes on the genus Arctostaphylos. 5:38-47.
Wiggins, I. L. 1932. Tia Juana to San Jose del Cabo - a botanical expedition through lower California. 2:65-71.
Wiggins, I. L. 1933. Notes on the introduced flora of California. 2:100-102.
Wiggins, I. L. 1938. Hanging gardens of the Canary Island date palm. 4:260-263.
Wiggins, I. L. 1940. A new species of Eriogonum from Baja California. 5:158-160.
Wiggins, I. L. 1949. Some notes on the genus Galvezia Dombey, and on the taxonomy of Galvezia juncea (Benth.) Ball. 10:25-30.
Wiggins, I. L. 1950. A change in status of a Malvastrum from Baja California, Mexico. 10:184-187.
Wiggins, I. L. 1961. To Albert W. T. C. Herre. 16:102-103.
Wiggins, I. L. 1968. Confusion in authorship of Stemodia verticillata Hassler. 19:266.
Wiggins, I. L. 1970. Studies on plants of the Galápagos Islands. I. New species and combinations. 20:250-253.
Wiggins, I. L. 1974. Carl Brandt Wolf, 1905-1974. 22:393-396.
Wiggins, I. L. 1975. Ranunculus flagelliformis discovered in the Galápagos Islands. 23:62-64.
Wiggins, I. L. 1981. Albert M. Vollmer: A medical doctor who loved lilies. 28:133-135.
Wiggins, I. L. and P. Stockwell. 1937. The maritime Franseria of the Pacific Coast. 4:119-120.
Wilken, D. H. 1971. Seasonal dimorphism in Baccharis glutinosa (Compositae). 21:113-119.
Wilken, D. H. 1975. Collomia tinctoria (Polemoniaceae) in southern California. 23:100.
Wilken, D. H. 1977. A new subspecies of Hulsea vestita (Asteraceae). 24:48-55.
Wilken, D. H. 1979. The taxonomic status of Gilia caespitosa (Polemoniaceae). 26:91-95.
Wilken, D. H. 1995. Flowers in the garden: What next for California floristics? 42:142-153.
Williams, L. O. 1942. Eburophyton Heller: A valid genus of the Orchidaceae. 6:205.
Williams, M. 1979. Eighteen Nevada rare plants listed. 26:50.
Willoughby, J. 1995. The future of California's floristic

heritage on public lands: Overview of the Bureau of Land Management. 42:242-245.
Willson, J. and R. Spellenberg. 1977. Observations on anthocarp anatomy in the subtribe Mirabilinae (Nyctaginaceae). 24:104-111.
Wilson, A. 1938. The California nutmeg tree in cultivation. 4:166-167.
Wilson, A. 1940. Pinus torreyana in cultivation. 5:198-200.
Wilson, C. A., A. Levinson, and R. Petersen. 1990. An investigation into the status of Iris thompsonii (Iridaceae). 37:113-123.
Wilson, K. A. See Grayum, M. H. 1975. 23:161.
Wilson, M. V. See Liston, A. 1995. 42:309-322.
Wilson, P. See Mesler, M. R. 1991. 38:115-129.
Wilson, R. C. and R. J. Vogl. 1965. Manzanita chaparral in the Santa Ana Mountains, California. 18:47-62.
Wilton, A. C. See Mitchell, W. W. 1964. 17:269-280.
Wipff, J. K. See Peterson, P. M. 1992. 39:150-154.
Wise, E. A. See Keil, D. J. 1985. 32:214-224.
Wolfe, J. A. 1969. Neogene floristic and vegetational history of the Pacific Northwest. 20:83-110.
Wood, D. M. See del Moral, R. 1988. 35:309-319.
Woodcock, D. See Wells, P. V. 1985. 32:11-23.
Woodland, D. W. 1967. Two new additions to the flora of Montana. 19:63.
Woodward, R. See Palmer, R. 1983. 30:S52-66.
Woodward, R. A. See Yoder, V. 1983. 30:118-126.
Worley, T. See Stuart, J. D. 1996. 43:273-291.
Worthington, R. D. See Freeman, C. E. 1985. 32:78-86.
Worthington, R. D. See Pinkava, D. J. 1992. 39:98-113.
Wright, P. See Seavey, S. R. 1977. 24:6-12.
Wright, R. D. 1971. Local photosynthesis ecotypes in Pinus attenuata as related to altitude. 21:254-257.
Wynd, F. L. 1936. Plants described originally from Crater Lake National Park. 3:356-359.

Y

Yang, T. W. and C. H. Lowe. 1968. Chromosome variation in ecotypes of Larrea divaricata in the North American desert. 19:161-164.
Yates, A. W. 1923. Two botanists on Sibijak Volcano. 1:96-97.
Yatskievych, G. and C. T. Mason, Jr. 1984. A taxonomic study of Ipomoea tenuiloba Torrey (Convolvulaceae), with notes on related species. 31:102-108.
Yeaton, R. I. 1981. Seedling characteristics and elevational distributions of pines (Pinaceae) in the Sierra Nevada of central California: A hypothesis. 28:67-77.
Yeaton, R. I., R. W. Yeaton, and J. P. Waggoner III. 1983. Changes in morphological characteristics of Pinus engelmannii over an elevational gradient in Durango, Mexico. 30:168-175.
Yeaton, R. W. See Yeaton, R. I. 1983. 30:168-175.
Yeomans, F. C. 1923. Umbellularia californica in Lake County. 1:132.
Yoder, V., M. G. Barbour, R. S. Boyd, and R. A. Woodward. 1983. Vegetation of the Alabama Hills Region, Inyo County, California. 30:118-126.
Young, D. A. 1974. Taxonomic and nomenclatural notes on Rhus integrifolia and Rhus ovata (Anacardiaceae). 22:286-289.
Young, D. A. 1975. Correction of the geographic distribution of Rhus microphylla (Anacardiaceae). 23:78.
Young, D. A. 1976. A new subspecies of Rhus chondroloma (Anacardiaceae) from Mexico. 23:354-357.
Young, D. A. 1982. Wood anatomy of Actinocheita (Anacardiaceae). 29:61-62.
Youngberg, A. D. 1971. The intrageneric position of Salix orestera. 21:124.

Z

Zebell, R. K. See Fiedler, P. L. 1995. 42:406.
Zebell, R. K. and P. L. Fiedler. 1992. A new combination in Calochortus (Liliaceae). 39:306-307.
Zedler, J. B. See Fink, B. H. 1990. 37:200-213.
Zedler, P. H. and G. A. Scheid. 1988. Invasion of Carpobrotus edulis and Salix lasiolepis after fire in a coastal chaparral site in Santa Barbara County, California. 35:196-201.
Zedler, P. H. and J. E. Keeley. 1973. A second location for Nolina interrata Gentry (Agavaceae). 22:214.
Zika, P. F. See Meinke, R. J. 1992. 39:288-300.
Zippin, D. B. and J. M. Vanderwier. 1994. Scrub community descriptions of the Baja California Peninsula, Mexico. 41:85-119.
Zobel, B. 1952. Jeffrey pine in the south Coast Ranges of California. 11:283.
Zobel, B. 1953. Geographic range and intraspecific variation of Coulter pine. 12:1-7.
Zobel, B. and F. Cech. 1957. Pines from Nuevo León, Mexico. 14:133-144.